

CURRENT GEOGRAPHICAL PUBLICATIONS

Vol. LIII

INDEX

1990

EDITORIAL STAFF

Roman Drazniowsky, Editor

Jovanka Ristic, Project Coordinator

CONSULTANT

Jeanne M. Knapp, Assistant to the UWM Library Director

Jovanka Ristic compiled the 1990 Index to *Current Geographical Publications*.

The Index is divided into three parts: a Topical, an Author, and a Regional section. Entries within each of these sections are arranged alphabetically. The numbers which appear after each entry in the index refer to the entry number in *Current Geographical Publications*, NOT to the page number. Each bibliographic entry has an individual number.

TOPICAL INDEX

- Acadians, 3836
 Administrative divisions, 3001, 3055, 4075, 4678, 5149-5151
 Aeolian landforms, 65, 66
 Afro-Americans. *See* Blacks
 Agricultural pests, 185, 2889
 Agricultural systems, 372, 373, 1861-1863, 2888, 4000-4003, 4530, 4531
 Agriculture, 362-367, 646, 648, 701, 855-858, 978, 1187, 1358-1360, 1730, 1850-1856, 1992, 2356-2361, 2878-2884, 2906, 3473-3481, 3660, 3743, 3953, 3987-3994, 4142, 4165, 4512-4526, 4689, 4698, 4699, 5034, 5056, 5058-5065. *See also* Farming methods
 AIDS, 1187, 4136
 Aids to geographical research, 490, 1307, 1458-1460
 Air pollution, 122, 123, 649, 1141-1145, 1612-1616, 2637, 2638, 2707, 3238, 3239, 3754-3762, 4282-4285, 4821-4825
 Air transportation, 907, 908, 2965
 Airports, 434, 909
 Albedo, 24
 Alcoholic beverages, 1874
 Alluvial fans, 1560, 4252-4254
 Almonds, 1978
 Aluminum, 346, 347
 American Indians. *See* Indians, American
 Animal geography, 1666
 Animal industries, 401, 402, 1379, 2905
 Animal power, 2906
 Anticyclones, 4292
 Antimony, 1843
 Aquaculture, 404, 1383, 4546
 Archaeology, 308-310, 788-791, 1296-1300, 1508, 1770-1778, 2126, 2260-2267, 2810-2819, 3169, 3188, 3373-3381, 3907, 3908, 4441-4443, 4973, 4974. *See also* Marine archaeology
 Architecture, 813, 1794. *See also* Rural housing; Urban housing
 Armenians, 1724
 Art. *See* Arts and crafts
 Artificial satellites, 2536
 Arts and crafts, 2296, 2297, 4983, 4676, 4984
 Asbestos, 1844
 Asian-Americans, 2183
 Astronomy, 3639
 Atheism, 796
 Atlas descriptions, 554-556, 1038, 4176, 4177, 4722, 4723
 Atlases, 498-506, 514, 976, 981, 990, 993, 1472, 1984-1986, 1990, 3045, 3047, 3049, 3057, 3058, 3061, 3062, 3070, 3072, 3607-3619, 3623, 3625-3628, 3635, 3637-3639, 4661, 4667, 4669, 4670, 4679, 4681, 5202-5204, 5206-5210, 5212
 Atmospheric circulation, 136-138, 650, 1626-1628, 2640-2642, 4286-4289, 4826-4828
 Atmospheric electricity, 50-52
 Atmospheric moisture, 2643
 Atmospheric pressure, 134, 135
 Atomic energy. *See* Nuclear energy
 Audiovisual aids, 961-963, 1025
 Audubon, John James, 1461
 Aviation, 2964
 Baboons, 3792
 Barns, 1313
 Basques, 3566
 Batholiths, 58, 59, 2580
 Bathymetric maps, 1995
 Beaches, 624, 625, 2821, 2822, 3181-3185. *See also* Coastal zones; Shorelines
 Beans, 4540
 Beer, 1874
 Bees, 988, 1883, 2909, 2910
 Beetles, 199
 Behavioral geography, 1791
 Bible, 990
 Bibliographies, 43, 968-970, 1646, 1967-1969, 2058, 2500, 2501, 4980, 5187
 Biogeography, 668, 2652, 2653, 3252-3254, 4846-4848
 Biographies, 1461-1463, 3033
 Birds, 190, 195, 196, 681, 688, 689, 2126-2128, 2688-2692, 3795, 3796, 4320-4323, 4862-4865. *See also* California condors; Eagles; Hummingbirds
 Bird's-eye views, 2556, 2559
 Bison, 2685
 Blacks, 1219, 2190-2192, 3307, 3308, 3356, 4368, 4369, 4375
 Bobcats, 192
 Borders. *See* Boundaries
 Boundaries, 464, 970, 1436, 1437, 2008, 2468, 2469, 3713, 4086, 4087
 Braille maps, 1046
 Brown bears, 193, 686
 Building stone, 360
 Burial customs, 1783, 1784
 Butterflies, 2129
 California condors, 1980

- Canals, 2959, 2960, 4579, 4580
 Capitalism, 3940, 4478
 Capitals, 2457, 2458, 4076, 4077
 Careers in geography, 966, 967, 1963, 1964
 Cartobibliographies, 1057, 2556
 Cartographic education, 570-572, 2023
 Cartographic information retrieval systems, 568, 569, 3112-3114, 4192-4194
 Cartographic microforms, 565
 Cartography, 19, 552, 553, 1502, 1513, 2546-2548, 3672, 3673. *See also* Computer mapping; History of cartography; Thematical cartography; Theoretical cartography
 Cartography, History of. *See* History of cartography
 Catfish, 1888
 Caves, 3050, 4683
 Censuses, 3608-3619
 Central places, 3069
 Cereals, 378-380, 1369, 2890, 5075
 Cheese, 2386
 Chemicals, 898, 2948
 Chicanos. *See* Hispanics
 Christianity, 1779, 2278
 Chrome, 1842
 Church, Frederic Edwin, 1010
 Churches, 315
 City planning. *See* Urban planning
 City plans, 1996
 Climate, 515
 Climate changes, 141, 168-171, 633, 638, 1073, 1147-1150, 1646-1648, 2055, 2106-2109, 2649-2651, 3142, 3247-3251, 3501, 3746, 3776-3785, 3798, 3993, 4301-4303
 Climatology, 119-121, 645-648, 1609-1611, 2040, 2087-2089, 2636, 3227, 3236, 3237, 3750, 3751, 4243, 4277, 4818-4820. *See also* Microclimatology; Urban climatology
 Clouds, 26, 145, 152-157, 540, 1503, 1643, 1644, 3768, 3769, 4838, 4839
 Coal, 702, 851, 852, 987, 1353, 1354, 1845-1847, 2874-2876, 3048, 4509-4511, 5050-5052
 Coastal zones, 83-85, 620-623, 1561-1566, 2598-2605, 3164, 3712, 3713, 4780, 5006. *See also* Beaches; Shorelines
 Coastlines. *See* Shorelines
 Colonies, 1937
 Communications, 429-431, 1913, 1914, 2409-2412, 2949-2952, 3511, 3528, 4037, 4038, 4521, 4577, 4578, 5114, 5115. *See also* Telecommunications
 Communism, 462, 463, 1435, 3571, 3572, 4621-4624, 4923, 5157
 Computer cartography. *See* Computer mapping
 Computer mapping, 538, 560, 562, 1047, 1048, 2019-2021, 3674-3677, 4164, 4180-4186
 Conservation. *See* Nature conservation
 Conservation of natural resources. *See* Natural resources conservation
 Copper, 348, 349, 1841, 2347-2349, 3462-3464
 Coral reefs, 88, 89, 629, 1570, 3186, 3187, 3716, 3717
 Corn, 865, 2375, 2376
 Cotton, 2917
 Cougars, 684, 685
 Counterurbanization, 4944
 Coyotes, 191, 2125
 Crafts. *See* Arts and crafts
 Crime, 806, 812, 989, 1748, 1792, 2830, 2831, 3925
 Crops, 23, 375-377, 862, 1868, 1869, 4302, 4537, 4538. *See also* Tree crops
 Cruchley, George Frederick, 3035
 Cucumbers, 2377
 Cultural geography, 292-296, 299-301, 303, 306, 525, 779, 781, 783, 784, 786, 887, 1004, 1208, 1293, 1295, 1764, 1768, 1769, 2251, 2256, 2259, 2802, 2805, 2806, 2808, 2809, 3363-3365, 3367, 3368, 3372, 3843, 3900, 3906, 4431, 4434-4437, 4966-4968, 4971
 Customs, 1780, 1781
 Cyclones, 652, 3763, 4290, 4291. *See also* Anticyclones
 Dairy industry, 876, 2385, 2386
 Databanks, 971
 Deltas, 539, 618, 2595
 Demography, 211, 231-235, 718-722, 1196-1202, 1693-1699, 1860, 2169-2177, 2728-2734, 3299, 3300, 3831-3834, 4086, 4352-4355, 4894-4900
 Denudation, 1564
 Desert ecology, 182-187, 2119-2123, 2674-2678, 3264-3266, 3360, 3791-3793, 4310-4314, 4859
 Desert geomorphology, 1080, 1081, 1541-1543
 Devastated regions, 1953
 Diamonds, 853
 Dietary systems, 313, 314, 2294, 2295
 Disasters. *See* Natural calamities
 Dogs, 2125
 Domesticated animals, 690
 Donkeys, 690
 Drainage patterns, 606-608, 4168, 4248-4250
 Droughts, 159-161, 661, 662, 2102, 2103, 3213, 3245, 3246, 3770, 3771, 4296-4298
 Drugs, 385, 386, 2895
 Drumlins, 2609, 2610, 3721
 Drunk driving, 806
 Dry farming, 2371
 Dunes, 598, 599, 1020, 1084, 1085, 2042, 2043, 3164, 3165, 4760-4763
 Dust, 1617, 2639
 Dye plants, 375
 Dyes, 3497
 Eagles, 196, 4320
 Early man. *See* Origin and antiquity of man
 Earthquakes, 509, 510, 1078, 1079, 2539, 2584, 3158-3160, 3697-3699, 4232-4236, 4672, 4755, 4756
 Earth's mantle, 53, 1525-1528, 4739, 4740
 Ecology, 37, 119, 172, 173, 202, 669, 670, 1151-1154, 1649, 2605, 2654-2662, 3279, 4187, 4304-4306. *See also* Desert ecology; Fire ecology; Geoeology; Grassland ecology; Heath ecology; Human ecology; Palaeoecology
 Economic assistance, 4135
 Economic development, 1985
 Economic geography, 318-327, 515, 787, 802, 816-826, 978, 1315-1328, 1797-1807, 2258, 2299-2308, 2834-2844, 3400-3418, 3926-3935, 4460-4475, 4614, 4985-4995
 Economic systems, 8, 328-330, 1329-1331, 1808-1812, 2309-2314, 2845-2847, 3419-3422, 3936-3941, 4476-4481, 4996-5000
 Education, 807, 808, 1312, 1483, 2287-2290, 4978, 4979
 El Niño, 117
 Elderly, 1697, 3049
 Elections, 1479
 Electoral geography, 466-468, 941-944, 1438-1441, 1943, 1944, 2470-2480, 2735, 3005-3013, 3404, 3573-3578, 4088-4095, 4625-4632, 5158-5164. *See also* Elections
 Electronic devices, 22, 1500, 2540
 Electronics industry, 423, 1912
 Elephants, 3794
 Emigration, 743, 744, 1230, 1231, 1234, 1725, 2201, 2204, 2205, 2761, 3324, 3326, 4380, 4915, 4917
 Energy, 415-417, 1901-1904, 2933-2936, 3515-3517, 3776, 4027-4031, 4033, 4571-4573, 5103-5108. *See also* Geothermal energy; Nuclear energy; Solar energy; Water energy; Wind energy
 Environment, 213, 2142, 2144, 2705, 3806, 3807
 Environmental perception, 219, 705-707, 1178, 1180, 2148-2151, 2710-2714, 3280, 3281, 3815, 3816, 4338-4340, 4872, 4873
 Environmental protection, 220-224, 704, 708-715, 1179, 1181-1185, 1675-1683, 2152-2162, 2715-2721, 2935, 3282-3288, 3817-3824, 4341-4348, 4874-4878, 5124
 Erosion, 1578, 1579, 2059-2061, 4260, 4261, 4795. *See also* Fluvial erosion; Soil erosion; Wind erosion
 Erosional forms, 2062
 Eskimos, 247, 2748, 2749, 3850, 4725
 Estuaries, 2071, 3210, 3214, 3215, 4799, 4800
 Ethnicity, 236-246, 723-732, 1196, 1204-1212, 1700-1712, 1717, 2178-2189, 2735-2742, 2831, 3066, 3301-3306, 3835-3849, 4356-4367, 4902-4907
 Ethnography, 1472
 Ethnology, 4133
 Evaporation, 143, 1636, 1637, 3105, 3240
 Exploitation of forests. *See* Forest exploitation
 Exploration. *See* Travel and exploration
 Fairs, 1404
 Famines, 370, 371, 1860, 2175, 2365, 2366, 3997-3999
 Farming methods, 374, 1367, 1864-1866, 2367-2370, 4532-4534, 4874, 5068-5071
 Farms, 3068
 Faulting, 532, 3147, 3148, 4228-4231, 4744-4747
 Faults, 510, 3631
 Fertilizers, 861
 Fiction, 516-518, 996, 1999
 Fieldwork, 527, 528, 2534, 2535
 Finance, 918, 1923, 2429-2431, 2975, 4598-4600, 5130-5132
 Fire ecology, 671, 1650-1655, 2663-2665, 3255, 3656, 4849-4851
 Fisheries, 405, 406, 1886-1888, 2387, 2388, 2911-2916, 3498-3501, 4547-4550
 Flood control, 2624, 2625, 3729-3731, 4264
 Floodplains, 615-617, 1559, 4191, 4251
 Floods, 105, 106, 639, 1112-1116, 2069, 2070, 2552, 2622, 2623, 3210-3213, 3726-3728, 4796-4798
 Flower gardens, 2341. *See also* Gardens

- Fluvial erosion, 1555
 Fluviraption, 78, 79, 1553, 1554, 3173-3176
 Fog, 158, 2644
 Folding, 4226, 4227
 Folklore, 311, 1310, 1782, 2282
 Food gathering, 1366
 Food production, 159, 369, 1364, 1365, 2362-2364
 Food supply, 368, 1788, 1858, 1859, 2555, 2885-2887, 3922, 3995, 3996, 4190, 4527-4529
 Foreign investments, 4125
 Forest conservation, 395, 1880, 2901-2903, 4013, 4866
 Forest exploitation, 399, 400, 2904, 5085, 5086
 Forest fires, 398, 1378, 4163, 4543
 Forest pests, 396, 397, 1881
 Forest products, 1882, 3496, 3497
 Forests and forestry, 387-394, 533, 675, 868-873, 1371-1377, 1478, 1516, 1834, 1875-1879, 2896-2900, 3204, 3488-3495, 4006-4012, 4166, 4344, 4703, 4707, 4825, 5076-5082
 Frost, 663
 Fruits, 2378. *See also* Tropical fruits
- Gardens, 1867. *See also* Flower gardens
 Gas, 2354, 3984-3986
 Gaur, 1670
 Gazetteers, 4667
 Genealogy, 3382
 Geochemistry, 48, 49, 587, 588, 1069, 2030, 5212
 Geodesy, 1013-1015
 Geocology, 2143
 Geographical and related institutions, 489
 Geographical dictionaries, 1965, 1966, 1973
 Geographical fieldwork. *See* Fieldwork
 Geographical museums, 2499
 Geographical nomenclature, 1302, 2074, 2271-2274, 3118, 3387-3390, 3912-3914
 Geographical perception, 979
 Geographical societies, 964, 965, 2498
 Geography departments in universities, 1962
 Geography textbooks, 1455-1457
 Geologic maps, 507, 508, 511-513, 982, 984, 1977, 1979, 1981-1983, 3077, 3622, 3630-3633
 Geologic periods, 589-591, 2035, 4220, 4221
 Geologic time. *See* Geologic periods
 Geology, 529, 542, 563, 586, 1022, 1070, 1506, 1523, 1524, 1993, 1994, 1998, 2009, 2033, 2034, 2564-2566, 3074, 3078, 3081, 3082, 3110, 3133-3138, 3636, 3658, 3686, 3687, 4128, 4137, 4217-4219, 4663, 4736-4738, 5211
 Geology, Precambrian, 4666
 Geomorphology, 55-57, 592-594, 1037, 1052, 1073, 1074, 1484, 1529-1533, 2516, 2567-2571, 3111, 3141, 3142, 4324. *See also* Desert geomorphology; Glacial geomorphology
 Geophysics, 1068, 2031, 3128-3130
 Geotectonic movements, 14, 1075, 2037, 3145, 3146
 Geothermal energy, 1400, 2937-2939, 3518-3520
 Geothermal resources, 2513, 2517, 2519, 3057
 Glacial geomorphology, 91-93, 630, 631, 1562, 1576, 1577, 2609-2612, 3191-3193, 3720, 3721, 4257-4259
 Glaciation, 90, 1100, 1101, 1571-1575, 2052, 2607, 2608, 3188-3190, 3718, 3719, 4787, 4788
 Glaciers, 94, 632, 633, 2052-2055, 2613, 2614, 3075, 3194-3196, 3682, 3722, 3723
 Gold, 350, 2350, 4508, 4685, 5044-5047, 5213
 Gourds, 4539
 Government institutions, 3034
 Grassland ecology, 160, 188, 189, 2664, 2679-2684, 4315-4319
 Gravity, 2032
 Gravity maps, 496
 Grazing, 2907, 2908, 4162, 4544, 5087-5090
 Greenhouse effect, 3759
 Ground ice, 2056, 2057, 2146, 2615
 Groundwater, 36, 109, 110, 1119-1124, 1595-1597, 2049, 2074-2077, 2627-2631, 3216-3218, 3734, 3735, 4269, 4270, 4801-4806
 Guidebooks, 1491
 Gullies, 2062
 Gypsies, 1314, 1703
- Handicrafts. *See* Arts and crafts
 Hausofer, Albrecht, 1462
 Heath ecology, 4860, 4861
 Highways, 3867, 4039. *See also* Roads
 Hinduism, 803-805
 Hispanics, 1213-1215, 1713, 3310-3312, 3356, 4908, 4909
 Historic preservation, 291, 1285, 2249, 2250, 3651
 Historical geography, 288, 472-484, 574, 947-955, 1178, 1306, 1442-1451, 1696, 1714, 1762, 1954-1959, 1972, 2184, 2490-2495, 2950, 3020-3025, 3322, 3581-3591, 3593, 3594, 4101-4112, 4639-4647, 4906, 5171-5184
 Historical sites, 1987
 History, 301, 493, 494, 786, 949, 974, 975, 1466-1471, 1965, 1966, 1972-1975, 1990, 2502, 2503, 3026, 3040-3044, 3058, 3070, 3072, 3601-3607, 4120-4122, 4656-4661, 4686, 4687, 4935, 5197-5203, 5210
 History of cartography, 42-44, 573-576, 1057-1062, 1518-1522, 2024-2026, 2496, 2557-2559, 3046, 3117-3124, 3598, 3680-3685, 4197-4213, 4730-4732
 History of geography, 488, 1377, 1960, 1961, 2497, 3031-3033, 3599, 3600, 5185, 5186
 Homelands (South Africa), 4141
 Horses, 2906
 Hot springs, 2514, 2520
 Hotchkiss, Jed, 3036
 Housing, Rural. *See* Rural housing
 Housing, Urban. *See* Urban housing
 Human ecology, 2704, 2706
 Human fertility, 4662
 Human geography, 204-210, 691-696, 1167-1174, 1673, 1674, 2137-2141, 2695-2703, 3269-3277, 3803-3805, 4327-4333, 4867-4871
 Humidity. *See* Atmospheric moisture
 Hummingbirds, 3795
 Hunting, 1382, 1884
 Hurricanes, 142
 Hydrologic maps, 3620, 3621
 Hydrology, 100, 497, 1049, 1106-1109, 1584, 1585, 2010, 2064, 3202-3205, 3228, 4183, 4263, 4690, 4722, 4793
- Ice, 2051, 2052. *See also* Lake ice; Marine ice
 Icebergs. *See* Marine ice
 Immigration, 914, 1229, 1232, 1233, 1235, 1723, 1724, 1726, 2202, 2203, 2206, 2207, 2755-2760, 3323, 3325, 3327, 3328, 3858-3863, 4381, 4382, 4916, 4918
 Indians, American, 733-735, 1216, 1217, 1714, 2743-2747, 3313-3316, 3817, 4370-4373
 Industrial geography, 351, 408-410, 879-884, 1388-1394, 1889-1896, 2239, 2243, 2391, 2392, 2918-2925, 3309, 3502-3510, 4017-4026, 4554-4561, 5065, 5091-5098
 Information retrieval systems, 264, 491, 492, 961, 1464, 1465, 1502, 3038, 3039, 4118, 4119, 4651-4655, 5190-5196. *See also* Cartographic information retrieval systems
 Insects, 197-200, 2129, 2130, 3264
 Intellectual life, 4450-4452
 International investments, 919, 920, 1924, 2976, 4046, 4047, 4601-4603
 Inuit maps, 4725
 Iron and steel, 351, 1350, 1351, 3465, 3466, 3467, 3693, 5048, 5049
 Irrigation, 1368, 2372-2374, 3484-3487, 4004, 4005, 4535, 4536, 5072-5074
 Islam, 800-802, 1305-1309, 2279-2281, 3395-3397, 3915-3918, 4446
 Islands, 2576
- Jews, 1208, 1488, 2182, 2185, 3846, 4356, 4358, 5203
 Jojoba, 867
- Karst, 1097-1099, 2048, 2049, 3179, 3180, 4255, 4256
 Korean-Americans, 2831
- Labor, 252, 447-449, 737, 817, 913-917, 1406-1409, 1721, 1850, 1920-1922, 2425-2428, 2750, 2862, 2969-2974, 3317, 3534-3538, 4589-4597, 5125-5129
 Lake biology, 1593, 1594
 Lake floors, 1591, 2073
 Lake ice, 2626
 Lake levels, 1118, 3659, 3732, 3733
 Lake water movement, 1592
 Land mammals, 191-194, 683-687, 1669, 1670, 2124, 2125, 2685, 2686, 3794
 Land ownership. *See* Land tenure
 Land tenure, 1240, 1241, 3334, 4297, 4387, 4921, 4922. *See also* Rural land tenure
 Land transportation, 2953, 2954
 Land use, 336, 1501, 1821-1823, 2853, 3428, 3429, 3952-3957, 4124, 4127, 4131, 4139, 4169, 4171, 4485, 4486, 4777, 4864, 5003-5008. *See also* Rural land use; Urban land use
 Land use, Rural. *See* Rural land use
 Land use, Urban. *See* Urban land use
 Landscapes, 523-525, 852, 1009, 1010, 1347, 1989, 2527-2530, 3281, 3804, 4147-4151, 4697-4699
 Landslides, 97, 98, 1105, 2616-2619
 Lava, 2581, 2582, 4753, 4754
 Law of the sea, 1948, 2481-2484
 Laws, 465, 825, 939, 940, 1941, 1942, 3002-3004

Lead, 216, 2351, 2352
 Limnology, 107, 108, 1590, 4265-4268
 Linguistic geography, 792-794, 1301, 1475, 2268-2270, 3382-3386, 3909-3911, 4444, 4445, 5205
 Livestock, 875, 2384, 4015, 4016, 5073
 Local winds. *See* Winds, local
 Location theory, 848, 849, 2345, 2869-2871, 4505-4507, 4884, 5037-5041
 Locusts, 185
 Loess, 67, 1511, 3166, 3167
 Lung cancer, 2515

Magnetic lineations, 3083
 Mail. *See* Postal service
 Man-made land, 702
 Man's impact on the environment, 214, 647, 701, 1160, 2145, 3751, 3808-3810
 Manufacturing, 895-897, 1910, 1911, 2400-2402, 2944, 2945, 3524-3527, 4574-4576
 Map collections, 38-41, 566, 567, 4728, 4729
 Map compilation, 4178, 4179
 Map construction, 1514
 Map descriptions, 1053
 Map librarianship, 1056
 Map projections, 35, 495, 1039-1042
 Map reading, 1044, 1045, 2549, 2550, 4724, 4725
 Map use, 3115, 3116, 4195, 4196
 Maple sugar, 2893
 Mapping status, 1517
 Marine archaeology, 2820
 Marine biology, 1137, 3234, 3235, 3747-3749
 Marine ice, 537, 642, 643, 1602-1605, 2083-2085, 3098, 3230, 3231
 Marine mammals, 190, 681, 682, 1667, 1668, 3267, 3268
 Marine surveying, 1499
 Marine transportation, 433
 Marketing geography, 435-439, 910, 2414-2418, 2966, 4584, 4585
 Markets, 445, 446, 858, 1293, 1405, 2422-2424, 4044, 4045
 Marshes, 626, 2050, 4781, 4782
 Mass transit. *See* Urban transportation
 Mass wasting, 636, 1581, 2620, 2621
 Material culture, 247, 1793, 3398, 3399, 4437
 Medical geography, 229, 230, 1187-1191, 1684-1688, 2163-2165, 2722-2726, 3292-3295, 3825, 3826, 4349, 4350, 4881-4889
 Medieval civilization, 4680
 Medlar, 2378
 Mental maps, 979, 1054, 1055, 2022
 Metallogenic maps, 985, 3634
 Meteorological instruments, 2645
 Meteorology, 1138-1140, 2090, 3752, 3753, 4278-4281. *See also* Satellite meteorology
 Metropolitan statistical areas, 2506
 Microclimatology, 166, 4132
 Migration. *See* Population migration
 Military geography, 469-471, 945, 946, 1949-1952, 2485-2489, 2992, 3016-3019, 3579, 3580, 4096-4100, 4633-4638, 5165-5170
 Military operations, 4129
 Milk, 403
 Mineral resources, 850, 980, 994, 1838-1840, 2346, 2872, 2873, 3459-3461, 5042, 5043, 5214
 Missions, 798, 799, 4977
 Moas, 2126

Moisture in the atmosphere. *See* Atmospheric moisture
 Monsoons, 651, 1629-1632
 Mormons, 1727
 Mountain valleys and passes, 1104
 Mountaineering, 2063, 3117
 Mountains, 1580, 3655, 3724, 4262, 4789, 4790
 Multinational corporations, 921, 2977
 Music, 1314, 2298

National monuments, 1285, 1987
 Nationalism, 710, 934-938, 1206, 1431-1434, 1710, 1938-1940, 2460-2467, 3565-3570, 3866, 4078-4085, 5154-5156
 Natural calamities, 46, 47, 581-584, 2027-2029, 3125-3127, 4704. *See also* Cyclones; Earthquakes; Floods; Hurricanes; Landslides; Tornadoes
 Natural gas. *See* Gas
 Natural disasters. *See* Natural calamities
 Natural hazards. *See* Natural calamities
 Natural resources, 331, 332, 827, 828, 1332, 2315, 2317, 2848-2851, 3423-3425, 4482
 Natural resources conservation, 333, 334, 2316, 2318, 3942-3947, 4483, 4484
 Nature conservation, 201-203, 1165, 1166, 1496, 1671, 1672, 2133, 2135, 2136, 2693, 2694, 3177, 3715, 3797-3802, 4324-4326, 4786, 4866
 Nature reserves. *See* Reserves
 Noise pollution, 703
 Nomadism, 255, 1225-1227, 2198, 3857
 Non-metallic minerals, 1352
 Non-residential structures, 315, 316, 1313
 Norden, John, 3037
 Nuclear energy, 419-422, 654, 2940, 2941
 Nuts, 383

Ocean currents, 117, 118, 1134-1136, 4816, 4817. *See also* El Niño
 Oceanography, 1131, 1132, 2081, 2082, 2525, 3228, 3229, 3638, 3744
 Oil, 354-359, 1355-1357, 1848, 1849, 3470, 3471, 3981-3983, 5053-5057, 5215
 Origin and antiquity of man, 225-227, 3289-3291, 4879, 4880
 Owl holes, 1313
 Ozone, 4821, 4822

Palaeoecology, 174-177, 672, 673, 1155-1157, 1656, 1657, 2110-2114, 2551, 2666-2669, 3256-3259, 3678, 3786-3788, 4307-4309, 4852-4855
 Palaeogeography, 45, 2563
 Palm sugar, 2892
 Papermaking, 2946
 Parks, 629, 845, 846, 1649, 1832-1835, 2341, 3445-3447, 3975, 5031-5033. *See also* Urban parks
 Peanuts, 383
 Permafrost, 95, 96, 1103, 2058
 Petroleum, 2877
 Phosphate, 2355, 3179
 Photo collections, 972, 973, 1970, 1971
 Photogrammetry, 21, 529, 530, 1020, 1497, 1498, 2537-2539, 4703-4706
 Physical geography, 485, 577-580, 1063-1067, 1480, 2560-2562, 4150, 4214, 4733-4735

Physiological geography, 1186
 Phytogeography, 27, 178-181, 535, 575, 636, 674-680, 1027, 1050, 1158-1164, 1559, 1658-1665, 2115-2118, 2553, 2670-2673, 3260-3263, 3789, 3790, 4188, 4856-4858
 Pipelines, 432, 1916
 Place names. *See* Geographical nomenclature
 Plant geography. *See* Phytogeography
 Plat books, 498-506, 981, 3047, 3623, 3625-3628
 Plate tectonics, 1076, 1536-1538, 3149-3152, 3688, 3689, 4123, 4748, 4749
 Political geography, 212, 450-460, 779, 922-933, 1410-1426, 1767, 1925-1934, 2188, 2432-2454, 2978-2991, 2993-3000, 3460, 3539-3564, 3902, 4048-4073, 4604-4620, 4941, 5133-5148
 Political ideologies, 461, 1430, 2459
 Pollution, 215-218, 1127, 1175-1177, 2146, 2147, 2708, 2709, 3220, 3278, 3811-3814, 4334-4337. *See also* Air pollution; Noise pollution; Sea water pollution; Water pollution
 Population, 515, 978, 3064, 3065, 3067, 3079
 Population density, 1203, 3056
 Population geography, 716, 717, 1192-1195, 1689-1692, 2166-2168, 2727, 3296-3298, 3743, 3827-3830, 4351, 4890-4893
 Population migration, 248-254, 736-742, 1218-1224, 1715-1722, 2193-2197, 2750-2754, 2969, 2972, 3317-3322, 3851-3856, 4374-4379, 4910-4914
 Population mobility, 1228, 2199, 2200
 Ports, 1917, 2961-2963, 3059, 4581-4583
 Postal service, 1914
 Postal zones, 3063
 Potamology, 104, 638, 1588, 1589
 Poverty, 518, 810, 811, 1788-1790, 2291-2293, 2828, 2829, 3922-3924, 4453-4457, 4980-4982
 Precambrian rocks, 1976, 3624
 Precious and semi-precious stones, 853
 Precipitation, 144-151, 639, 650, 656-659, 1134, 1146, 1596, 1638-1641, 2098-2101, 3241-3244, 3764-3767, 4293-4295, 4833-4837. *See also* Snow
 Prehistory, 1728
 Pressure. *See* Atmospheric pressure
 Prevailing winds, 139, 140, 2091, 2092
 Primates, 194
 Printing, 2947
 Privatization, 329
 Prospecting, 1348, 1349, 3980
 Puerto Ricans, 1215, 3312

Quantitative methodology, 546-551, 1036, 1037, 2016-2018, 2543-2545, 3668-3671, 4506, 4716-4721
 Quaternary geology, 1071, 1072, 2036, 3139, 3140, 4222-4224, 4664

Racism, 957
 Radioactive waste disposal, 894, 1908, 1909, 2942, 2943, 3521-3523
 Railroads, 905, 906, 1476, 1915, 2958, 4040, 4041, 4134, 5118, 5119
 Railways. *See* Railroads
 Recreation, 114, 312, 1311, 1837, 2283-2286, 2821-2826, 3919-3921, 4277, 4447-4449. *See also* Urban recreation

- Reforestation, 2380
- Refugees, 256-258, 745, 1236-1239, 2208-2212, 2762-2765, 3329, 3330, 3864, 3865, 4383, 4384, 4919, 4920
- Regional development, 271, 317, 337-343, 750, 778, 833-843, 1333, 1336-1343, 1388, 1691, 1719, 1792, 1825-1831, 2254, 2327-2330, 2332-2340, 2397, 2733, 2855-2863, 2865, 2873, 2922, 3430-3444, 3947, 3960-3973, 4489-4493, 4495-4499, 4726, 5020-5030
- Regional geography, 1-5, 519-522, 526, 997-1005, 1489, 1791, 2000, 2001, 2522, 2523, 2864, 3084-3091, 3640-3650, 4145, 4146, 4431, 4494, 4691-4694
- Regional planning, 760, 830-832, 1182, 1334, 1335, 1824, 2322-2326, 2331, 2854, 3104, 3958, 3959, 4402, 4484, 4487, 4488, 5009-5019
- Regional theory, 6-8, 1006-1008, 2002, 2003, 2022, 2524-2526, 3651, 4695, 4696
- Reindeer, 402, 1379
- Religions, 795-797, 1303, 1304, 2275-2277, 3391-3394, 4975, 4976
- Religious missions. *See* Missions
- Remote sensing, 23-31, 127, 531-542, 641, 870, 873, 1021-1030, 1376, 1501-1507, 1509-1512, 1644, 1881, 2009-2013, 2097, 2541, 2542, 3097-3105, 3197, 3655, 3656, 3658-3663, 4161-4171, 4485, 4707, 4708, 4838
- Reptiles, 2131, 2132
- Reserves, 844, 2134, 3974
- Resorts, 2868
- Rice, 863, 864, 1872, 1873, 2891, 2892. *See also* Wild rice
- River biology, 2072
- River terraces, 2596, 2597
- River valleys, 609
- Riverbeds, 1557, 1558
- Rivers, 5206
- Road atlases, 4679, 4681, 5209
- Road maps, 3061, 3062
- Roads, 903, 904, 2955-2957, 5116, 5117. *See also* Highways
- Rodents, 2687
- Rubber substitutes, 2379
- Runoff. *See* Water runoff
- Rural housing, 765, 814, 815, 1795, 1796, 2832, 2833, 3898
- Rural land tenure, 2775, 4392, 4393
- Rural land use, 859, 860, 991, 1361-1363, 1857, 3482, 3483, 4138, 5066, 5067
- Rural settlements, 261-264, 748-750, 1242, 1243, 2216-2218, 2770-2774, 4388-4391, 4923, 4924
- Salinas, 1117
- Salmon, 406
- Salt, 25, 3141, 3472
- Salt lakes, 640, 641
- Sand, 854
- Sand dunes. *See* Dunes
- Sand reefs, 2603
- Satellite meteorology, 664-666, 2646, 2647
- Satellites - Earth resources applications, 13, 4157, 4158
- Satellites - Geodetic applications, 14
- Satellites - Navigational applications, 1016, 2007
- Sauer, Carl, 5188
- Sea floor, 1133, 4273, 4274
- Sea level changes, 1566, 1606-1608, 2634, 2635, 3232, 3233, 3745, 3746, 4275, 4276
- Sea mammals. *See* Marine mammals
- Sea water composition, 115, 1601, 4809, 4810
- Sea water movements, 116, 2086
- Sea water pollution, 644, 2633, 4811, 4813-4815
- Seabed mining, 878
- Seals, 190, 1668, 3267
- Secondary circulation, 141
- Sedimentation, 80-82, 610-614, 1556, 2046, 2047, 2592-2594, 3177, 3178, 3707-3711, 4774, 4775
- Seismology, 60-64, 1539, 1540, 3694-3696. *See also* Earthquakes
- Service industries, 4126
- Settlement, 259, 260, 746, 747, 1727-1730, 2213-2215, 2766-2769, 3331-3333, 3866-3868, 4385, 4386
- Sheep, 877, 4545
- Shellfish, 407
- Shoreline protection, 86, 87, 2606
- Shorelines, 619, 1477, 4776-4779. *See also* Beaches; Coastal zones
- Sierra Club, 489
- Sikhs, 239, 1704
- Silviculture, 5083, 5084
- Slavery, 809, 954, 1785-1787, 2827, 3309
- Slope morphology, 99, 637, 1582, 1583
- Slums, 4458, 4459, 4952
- Snow, 1023, 1051, 1102, 3100, 3197-3199. *See also* Precipitation; Solid precipitates
- Social geography, 292, 297, 298, 302, 304, 305, 307, 780, 782, 785, 787, 1286-1292, 1294, 1762, 1763, 1765-1767, 2252-2255, 2257, 2258, 2796, 2799-2801, 2803, 2804, 2807, 3299, 3362, 3366, 3369-3371, 3384, 3879, 3899, 3901-3905, 4430, 4432, 4433, 4438-4440, 4905, 4964, 4965, 4969, 4970, 4972
- Socialism, 1810, 2314
- Soil classification, 604, 1547-1550, 2045
- Soil degradation, 605
- Soil erosion, 75-77, 1092-1096, 1551, 1552, 2554, 2590, 2591, 3071, 4246, 4247, 4771-4773
- Soils, 68-74, 593, 600-603, 992, 1086-1091, 1544-1546, 2044, 2587-2589, 3142, 3168-3172, 3700-3706, 4140, 4239-4245, 4764-4770
- Solar energy, 892, 893
- Solar insolation, 24, 124-128, 1515, 1618, 1619
- Solid precipitates, 660, 1642. *See also* Snow
- Somatic anthropology, 228
- Sovereignty, 1427, 1428, 1935, 1936, 2455, 2456, 4074
- Soybeans, 1370
- Spatial diffusion, 3106
- Statistics, 211, 212, 550, 697-700, 4355
- Steel. *See* Iron and steel
- Stratigraphy, 976
- Suburbs, 288-290, 777, 778, 1282-1284, 1760, 1761, 2796-2798, 4426-4429, 4962, 4963
- Sugar, 2892, 2893
- Sugar cane, 384, 2894
- Sulphur, 361
- Sunflowers, 184
- Surveying, 15-20, 1017-1019, 1495, 1496, 2008, 4159, 4160. *See also* Marine surveying
- Swamps, 627
- Swans, 2692
- Swidden agriculture, 372
- Swine, 1380, 1381
- Syllabi. *See* Teaching of geography
- Systems theory, 4709
- Taboos. *See* Customs
- Talus slopes, 634, 635, 3200, 3201, 4791, 4792
- Tatars, 236
- Taxation, 1894, 1945-1947, 3014, 3015
- Teaching methodology, 485-487, 4650
- Teaching of geography, 956-960, 971, 1021, 1452-1454, 3026-3030, 3595-3597, 4113-4117, 4648, 4649. *See also* Geography textbooks
- Technology, 411-414, 885-890, 1395-1399, 1769, 1897-1900, 2241, 2336, 2393-2398, 2926-2932, 3281, 3438, 3511-3514, 4151, 4439, 4562-4570, 5099-5102
- Tectonic processes, 54, 1534, 1535, 2572-2574, 3143, 3144, 4225, 4741-4743
- Telecommunications, 2413, 3529, 3530. *See also* Communications
- Telegraphy, 2949
- Temperature, 124, 129-133, 541, 1507, 1510, 1620-1625
- Tephra, 2583
- Terrestrial magnetism, 585, 3131, 3132, 4215, 4216
- Territoriality, 1227, 1429, 5152, 5153
- Textile industry, 1384-1386, 2297, 2389, 2390, 4551-4553
- Thai language, 3080
- Thematic cartography, 36, 37, 44, 530, 561, 563, 564, 1048-1052, 1515, 1516, 2551-2555, 3110, 3111, 3678, 4187-4191, 4726, 4727
- Theoretical cartography, 557-559, 3679
- Theoretical geography, 32-34, 543-545, 1007, 1031-1035, 2014, 2015, 3106-3109, 3664-3667, 4172-4175, 4709-4715
- Thunderstorms, 653, 1633-1635, 2093, 4829, 4830
- Tigers, 2124
- Timber, 874, 2381-2383, 4014
- Time, 3652-3654
- Tin, 352, 353
- Tornadoes, 654, 2094, 2095
- Tortoises, 2131
- Tourism, 344, 345, 564, 847, 1344-1347, 1836, 1837, 2342-2344, 2518, 2528, 2604, 2866-2868, 3392, 3448-3458, 3976-3979, 4500-4504, 4677, 5034-5036
- Town planning. *See* Urban planning
- Towns, 3058, 3070, 3072
- Tractors, 1367
- Trade, 440-444, 911, 912, 1402, 1403, 1918, 1919, 2419-2421, 2967, 2968, 3531-3533, 3849, 4042, 4043, 4581, 4586-4588, 5120-5124
- Transportation, 424-428, 901, 902, 1401, 1821, 2407, 2408, 4033-4036, 4688, 4727, 5005, 5111-5113, 5216. *See also* Air transportation; Land transportation; Urban transportation
- Travel and exploration, 9-12, 526, 1011, 1012, 1490, 1492-1494, 2004-2006, 2531-2533, 3092-3096, 3592, 4152-4156, 4700-4702, 5187
- Tree crops, 382
- Trees, 4130
- Tropical fruits, 381
- Turnpikes. *See* Roads
- Typography, 1043

- Unemployment, 4143, 4682
 Uranium, 2353, 3468, 3469
 Urban climatology, 667, 1645, 2648, 3774, 3775, 4843-4845
 Urban geography, 265-272, 516, 751-756, 1218, 1244-1258, 1288, 1294, 1731-1739, 2219-2224, 2738, 2740, 2776-2785, 3303, 3335-3345, 3657, 3680, 3811, 3869-3880, 4394-4398, 4650, 4925-4943
 Urban housing, 279-284, 765-768, 1262, 1267-1276, 1750-1753, 2231-2238, 2793-2795, 3349-3353, 3896-3898, 4409-4413, 4951-4953
 Urban industries, 285, 286, 773, 774, 1279-1281, 2239-2243, 3354-3357, 4418-4422, 4957, 4958
 Urban land use, 757, 769-772, 1277, 1278, 1754-1758, 4414-4417, 4954-4956
 Urban parks, 287, 2012, 2248, 3360, 3361, 4423-4425, 4959-4961. *See also* Parks
 Urban planning, 275-278, 760-762, 1263-1266, 1743-1747, 2225-2230, 2788-2792, 3104, 3348, 3824, 3883-3891, 4403-4406
 Urban recreation, 1759, 2247
 Urban renewal, 763, 1748, 3892, 3893, 4949, 4950
 Urban transportation, 316, 775, 776, 2244-2246, 3358, 3359
 Urban water supply, 764, 1749, 3894, 4407, 4408
 Urbanization, 273, 274, 758, 759, 1259-1261, 1740-1742, 2786, 2787, 3309, 3346, 3347, 3881, 3882, 4399-4402, 4944-4948
 Vegetable oils, 866, 867
 Vegetable products, 4539, 4540
 Vegetables, 1370, 2377
 Vehicles, 899, 900, 2403-2406, 3810, 4032, 4969, 5109, 5110
 Vietnamese, 3060, 4144
 Volcanology, 46, 1077, 2038-2040, 2575-2579, 3153-3157, 3662, 3690-3693, 4750-4752
 Water energy, 418, 1905-1907
 Water pollution, 111-113, 1125, 1126, 1598-1600, 2078-2080, 2632, 3219, 3221-3223, 3736-3740, 4271, 4272, 4807, 4808, 4812
 Water resources, 114, 1127-1130, 3103, 3224-3227, 3741-3743
 Water runoff, 101-103, 1110, 1111, 1512, 1586, 1587, 2065-2068, 3206-3209, 3706, 3725, 4794, 4795
 Water supply, 335, 829, 1487, 1813-1820, 2319-2321, 2852, 3426, 3427, 3895, 3948-3951, 5001, 5002. *See also* Urban water supply
 Weather forecasting, 162-165, 2104, 2105, 3663, 3772, 3773, 4299, 4300, 4840-4842
 Weather modification, 167
 Weathering, 595-597, 1082, 1564, 2041, 3161-3163, 4757-4759
 Welfare, 3366
 Wetlands, 628, 1567-1569, 3714, 3715, 4783-4786, 4799. *See also* Marshes; Swamps
 Whales, 1667
 Wheat, 1870, 1871, 4541, 4542
 Wild rice, 378, 380
 Wildlife conservation, 1885
 Wind energy, 891, 2399, 3484
 Wind erosion, 1083, 2585, 2586, 4237, 4238
 Wind power. *See* Wind energy
 Winds, local, 655, 4831, 4832
 Women, 2796, 3901
 Wood, 2930, 3497
 Wooldridge, S. W., 5189
 World War II, 4661

AUTHOR INDEX

- Aalders, I. H., 1092
 Abbassi, Mohammad R., 4226
 Abdel-Rahman, Hesham M., 4394, 4957
 Abdolali, Nasrin, 2993
 Abdul-Rahman, Yousif M., 2967
 Aber, James S., 1576
 Åberg, Göran, 3161
 Abrahams, Athol D., 102, 634
 Abrams, Marc D., 5081
 Abrosio, Gabriella, 2810
 Abruzzi, William S., 1727
 Abu-Lughod, Janet L., 2490
 Abu Rizaiza, Omar S., 1813
 Abubakar, Ahmad, 2855
 Abushama, Faysal T., 197
 Acciavatti, R. E., 1881
 Aceituno, Patricio, 1626
 Acevedo, Luz del Alba, 4589
 Acheampong, Peter Kwabenah, 3245
 Acker, Kelly Lee, 3716
 Ackerman, S. A., 2639
 Acreman, M. C., 3726
 Acton, D. F., 1549
 Adam, Heribert, 4604
 Adams, Charles F., Jr., 2782
 Adams, Darius M., 4707
 Adams, Harold S., 3488
 Adams, John S., 3595
 Adams, W. P., 2626
 Adams, W. T., 393
 Adams, William James, 3400
 Adamson, Donald A., 4258
 Adas, Michael, 2926
 Adebayo, Yinka R., 3774
 Adelman, Irma, 3439
 Adeniji, Kunle, 1127
 Adirim, I., 2425
 Adkin, Major Mark, 4096
 Adkins, Lesley, 2811
 Adkins, Roy A., 2811
 Adriaanse, Albert, 1675
 Adrian, Itzhok, 2299
 Adshead, S. A. M., 3040
 Aellen, Richard, 3335
 Afanas'yev, A. P., 947
 Agatza-Balodimou, A. M., 1013
 Agayev, T. D., 708
 Agee, James K., 1649
 Agger, Ben, 2845
 Agh, Attila, 2002
 Agnew, Clive, 4296
 Agu, A. N., 3725
 Agus, Mohd R., 833
 Ahern, Tim, 4755
 Ahmad, F., 129
 Ahmed, Akbar S., 3835
 Ahmed, Bashir, 4898
 Ahmed, M. H., 877
 Ahnert, Frank, 1529
 Aicardi de Saint-Paul, Marc, 4074
 Aitchison, John, 4444
 Aitken, Stuart C., 4409
 Aizen, Marcelo A., 5076
 Akamigbo, F. O. R., 1093, 3168
 Akan, A. Osman, 1586
 Akasofu, Syun-Ichi, 50
 Akdim, Ibrahim, 3166
 Akibodé, Ayéchoro K., 2178
 Akimova, A. B., 359
 Akinola, Anthony A., 1438
 Akkad, Adnan A., 3987
 Akoroda, M. O., 4539
 Alagappa, Muthiah, 2432
 Alam, M. Shahid, 816
 Alanen, Arnold R., 219
 Alavi, Hamza, 461, 1427
 Albaigés, J., 3219
 Albaladejo Montoro, J., 75
 Albers, Gerd, 2225
 Albovias, Benjamin C., 1229
 Albrecht, Don E., 261
 Alcázar, A., 2074
 Alekseyev, M. N., 3167
 Aleksic, Nenad M., 1643
 Alexander, David, 97
 Alexander, E. B., 1086
 Alexander, Lewis M., 3749
 Alexandrowicz, Zofia, 2041
 Alexeyeva, Ludmilla, 3539
 Al-Haj, Majid, 5151
 Alhajjar, Bashar J., 3942
 Al-Homaid, N., 3791
 Ali, A. M. A., 3764
 Ali, Abdalla Elsadig, 1501
 Aliani, Adnan Hameed, 3883
 Al-Kadi, Ibrahim, 15
 Al-Khaiat, Husain, 3896
 Al-Khalifa, Mohamed Bin Mubarak, 4601
 Allaby, Ian, 909
 Allam, Mohamed N., 1813
 Allègre, Claude J., 4736
 Allen, Barbara, 2527
 Allen, Bryant, 1186
 Allen, John, 2834
 Allen, Myles R., 3776
 Allen, Peter M., 691
 Allesch, Jürgen, 1825
 Alli-Balogun, Gbolahan, 1350
 Allison, Philip, 472
 Allred, Kelly W., 2115, 4315
 Allworth, Edward, 236
 Alonso, Marcelo, 4709
 Alonso Gan, Manoel, 4291
 Alpert, P., 4290

- Alpha, Tau Rho, 995
 Al-Qudsi, Sulayman S., 252
 Al-Salameen, Mona A., 197
 Altaban, Ö., 4403
 Altman, Ida, 2201
 Altman, Morris, 2958
 Altshuler, Mordechai, 1196
 Alvarado, A., 2939
 Alves, Dora, 945
 Amadi, P. A., 3216
 Ambach, W., 1620
 Amer, M. A., 61
 Ames, Roger T., 1179
 Ametistov, Ernest, 3005
 Amindyas, Cornelius A., 2347
 Amir, Menachem, 3004
 Amis, Philip, 4951
 Amjad, Mohammed, 3540
 Ammann, Brigitta, 174
 Ammannati, Francesco, 1731, 2812
 Amos, Orley M., Jr., 4453
 Amsbury, David L., 531
 Andel, Tjeerd H. van, 2634
 Anders, Fred, 1477
 Andersch, Ulrich, 2470
 Andersen, N. J. B., 2942
 Anderson, Atholl, 2126
 Anderson, Barbara A., 1197, 4894
 Anderson, David, 5002
 Anderson, Don L., 1068
 Anderson, Gary Clayton, 1954
 Anderson, John B., 3718
 Anderson, Leslie, 4048
 Anderson, P. M., 2666
 Anderson, S. R., 4673
 Anderson, W. P., 2835, 4574
 Andersson, Åke E., 2016
 Andersson, Tord, 4250
 Andre, Constance G., 532
 André, X., 620
 Andrae, M. O., 4286
 Andressen, Curtis, 2762
 Andrew, Anita S., 3462
 Andrews, Elizabeth F., 2911
 Andrews, Martha, 968
 Andriessen, Paul A. M., 4745
 Andrikopoulos, A., 4460
 Andrie, Robert, 634
 Angel, M. V., 3234
 Anglin, Douglas G., 922
 Angulo, Julio F., 313
 Angus, Ian, 292
 Angus, James T., 2901
 Anhuf, Dieter, 159, 3770
 Anifowoshe, Tajudeen O., 3995
 An-Na'im, Abdullahi Ahmed, 3915
 Anosike, Nnamdi, 4512
 Anselin, Luc, 2543, 4716
 Ansprenger, Franz, 1937
 Antille, Nicholas, 5004
 Antle, John M., 4537
 Antonelli, Cristiano, 3511
 Antúnez de Mayolo, Kay K., 375
 Anundsen, Karl, 4257
 Anwar, Raja, 1949
 Anyadike, Raymond N. C., 1110
 Anyinam, Charles, 4881
 Apostol, Liviu, 122
 Appignanesi, Lisa, 1033
 Aquino, Belinda A., 2471
 Aragonese, F. J., 4767
 Arah, J. R. M., 68
 Arai, Tadashi, 4801
 Arakawa, Yoji, 3686
 Araki, Toshihiro, 2951
 Archer, Clive, 3016
 Archer, J. Clark, 2478
 Archibald, D. A., 2580
 Archibold, O. W., 380
 Arden, Harvey, 5116
 Arend, Roger B., 5190
 Århem, Kaj, 3362
 Aricanli, Tosun, 4513
 Arimoto, Richard, 3220
 Arkin, Phillip A., 1638
 Arkush, R. David, 3815
 Arlett, Sarah, 1925, 3946
 Armstrong, R. A., 3186
 Arnell, Nigel W., 2069
 Arnold, Guy, 4327
 Aronoff, Myron J., 779
 Aronson, James L., 4219
 Aronsson, Thomas, 4014
 Arriaga, Laura, 3489, 3795
 Arris, Lelani L., 1371
 Arroyo, J., 3260
 Arthur, Wallace, 2654
 Artobolevsky, S. S., 2856
 Arzt, Donna E., 1230
 Asaad, S. I., 3442
 Ascher, William, 1336
 Ashauer, Wolfgang, 3866
 Ashcroft, Brian, 1388
 Asher, Robert, 5125
 Ashley, Leonard R. N., 3382
 Ashton, S. E., 2093
 Ashton, Sue, 4501
 Asilis, Carlos, 5130
 Asmund, Gert, 2632
 Asrar, Ghassem, 3097
 Assouline, S., 4244
 Astle, Alec, 834
 Aston, N., 2127
 Atash, Farhad, 5009
 Atkin, Muriel, 1305
 Atkins, G. Pope, 3541, 4605
 Atkins, P. J., 876
 Atkinson, Adrian, 419
 Atkinson, B. W., 1141
 Atkinson, William, 2584
 Atran, Scott, 3331
 Attar, U. A., 2287
 Attoe, Wayne, 2244
 Atwood, David A., 4921
 Augelli, John P., 4015
 Augustine, John S., 4489
 Augustinos, Gerasimos, 2251
 Augustinus, P. G. E. F., 1092
 Aust, Bruno, 3680
 Austin, James E., 5020
 Austin, M. P., 2655
 Auty, Richard M., 1389, 2918, 4554, 5091
 Avault, James W., Jr., 407
 Avis, A. M., 3164
 Avishai, Bernard, 5158
 Awusabo-Asare, Kofi, 2169
 Axelgard, Frederick W., 2978
 Axelsson, Valter, 610
 Aydalot, Philippe, 1395
 Aynalem Adugna, M. A., 1729, 3333
 Ayoub, Antoine, 5053
 Ayoub, Mahmoud M., 795
 Ayres, Robert U., 4562
 Ayyad, M. A., 4310
 Azimi, Fakhreddin, 2433
 Babb, Florence E., 2422
 Babbage, Ross, 4651
 Bābelek, Tadeusz, 3221
 Baburin, V. L., 2239
 Bacchus, Wilfred A., 5133
 Bacha, Edmar L., 1286
 Bachman, David, 1766
 Back, William, 109
 Baddon, Lesley, 3419
 Badejoko, T. A., 4217
 Badenkov, Yuri P., 5021
 Bader, Frido J. Walter, 751
 Badie, Bertrand, 800
 Baer, Werner, 1315
 Baerwald, Hans H., 3006
 Bagheri, Sima, 2009
 Baied, Carlos A., 3428
 Bailey, Adrian J., 4913
 Bailey, Donald A., 2179
 Bailey, G. N., 3188
 Bailey, Patrick, 3596
 Bailey, Robert C., 1204
 Baines, John, 2409
 Bairam, Erkin, 2927, 3926
 Baird, David M., 1588
 Baird, John R., 2378
 Baker, Alan R. H., 4101
 Baker, D. James, 1131
 Baker, David B., 4802
 Baker, Donald G., 1624
 Baker, T. Lindsay, 3484
 Baker, Tod A., 3090
 Bakker, J. P., 5090
 Baldwin, Peter, 4078
 Ball, B. C., 69
 Ball, Desmond, 4651
 Ball, Suzanne B., 1697
 Ballantyne, Colin K., 3162
 Balling, Robert C., Jr., 130, 4844
 Ballo, Amadou, 2624
 Bally, Albert W., 976, 3133
 Balm, David H., 1043
 Balogh, Imre, 4149
 Bangs, Richard, 997
 Banks, Cherry A. McGee, 1452
 Banks, James A., 1452
 Bannon, Michael J., 5010
 Banyikwa, W. F., 775
 Barany, Zoltan D., 2472
 Barber, James, 4049
 Barber, Peter, 1518
 Barberi, F., 3690
 Barbier, B., 3448
 Barbier, Edward B., 1868, 3777
 Barbu, Nicolae, 1087
 Barcelona, Michael, 1119
 Bardsley, W. E., 1112
 Bar-El, Raphael, 1889, 4555
 Barff, Richard A., 2426, 2544, 2750
 Barker, Annabel J., 1363
 Barkey, Henri J., 3579
 Barlow, James, 4590
 Barman, Roderick J., 473
 Barnekov, Timothy, 2788
 Barnes, David F., 496
 Barnes, Trevor J., 1316
 Barnes, William J., 2116
 Barnes-Svarney, Patricia, 519
 Barnett, Andrew, 5103
 Barnston, Anthony G., 1621
 Baron, Beth, 1780
 Baron, Samuel H., 573
 Baron, W. R., 1646, 2384
 Baróss, Paul, 4954
 Barra, Tomás de la, 1821
 Barraclough, Declan, 3700
 Barraclough, Geoffrey, 3607
 Barratt, John, 4049

- Barrett, E. C., 2010
 Barrett, G., 1088
 Barringer, Thomas, 3948
 Barron, Eric J., 141
 Barros, Saulo R. M., 4263
 Barry, David, 4450
 Barry, Roger G., 134, 1051, 3247, 4818
 Barsch, Dietrich, 1100
 Barsch, Heiner, 2848
 Bart, François, 1203
 Bartlett, J. W., 1908
 Barton, J. M., Jr., 350
 Baruah, U., 868
 Basanta, M., 1658
 Bassey, Celestine O., 2434
 Bassiouni, M. Cherif, 780
 Basso, Keith H., 4370
 Bastable, Heidi G., 3754
 Bastian, Robert W., 815
 Bateman, Rebecca B., 3307
 Bateman, Richard, 3383
 Bates, John, 124
 Batey, P., 718
 Bathelt, Harald, 885
 Batista Silva, José Louis, 1128
 Batta, Rajan, 424
 Battagel, A., 3243
 Battis, Robert A., 3465
 Batty, M., 3336
 Bätzing, Werner, 1824
 Baudot, Y., 2012
 Bauer, Arnold J., 5092
 Bauer, Frank Michael, 3927
 Bauer, Marvin E., 5080
 Baumann, Robert A., 3018
 Baumann, Robert H., 4783
 Baumgardt, Klaus, 2152
 Baumhauer, Roland, 579, 1541
 Baxter, Craig, 3960
 Bayat, Assef, 913
 Baydar, Nazli, 3851
 Baylis, Thomas A., 1167
 Bayly, C. A., 3020
 Bayri, Tulay Y., 1870
 Beach, Timothy, 4251
 Beachum, Larry Mahon, 2955
 Beall, Cynthia M., 2198
 Bean, Frank D., 914, 1723
 Beatty, John, 1676
 Beatty, Susan W., 671
 Beaumont, C., 3150
 Beaumont, J. R., 231
 Beaumont, Peter, 998
 Beauregard, Robert A., 2776, 3337
 Beauvillain, Edouard, 3100
 Bebbington, Anthony, 4514
 Beck, Charlotte, 2260
 Beck, Peter, 1926
 Beck, Roger B., 798
 Beckel, Annamaria L., 107
 Becker, Fritz, 5099
 Becker, Olga Maria Schild, 4910
 Becker, Seymour, 934
 Becker, Thomas W., 1021
 Beckett, J. V., 4515
 Beckmann, Martin J., 2414, 3349
 Becsei, József, 2213
 Beddow, Tim, 523
 Bedi, H. S., 1630
 Bedinger, M. S., 3621
 Bednar, Larry, 398
 Bednarik, Robert G., 1728
 Beecher, Janice A., 1678
 Beehler, Bruce M., 689
 Beenstock, Michael, 4352
 Beer, James A., 4774
 Begag, Azouz, 1218, 2199
 Begon, Michael, 4304
 Beguin, Hubert, 445
 Behdad, Sohrab, 1317
 Behrens, Alfredo, 4571
 Beiles, Avigdor, 2678
 Beissinger, Mark, 5154
 Belay, Berhane, 3958
 Belhedi, Amor, 3358
 Bell, F. C., 581
 Bell, Frederick W., 4447
 Bell, Michael M., 3581
 Bell, Morag, 1857
 Bell, Thomas L., 5037
 Bellamy, P. E., 2127
 Bello, Richard, 3752
 Bellver, C., 125
 Belsky, A. Joy, 2674
 Belt, Don, 3640
 Bemmerlein, F. A., 1159
 Ben-Akiva, Moshe, 435
 Bencherifa, Abdellatif, 3269
 Bendjelid, Abed, 4017
 Benedict, Philip, 1244
 Bengtsson, Lars, 1587
 Bengtsson, T. O., 2075
 Benhart, John E., 3466
 Benidickson, Jamie, 3314
 Benjamin, Bernard, 211
 Benko, G. B., 3502
 Benn, D. I., 3193
 Benn, David W., 1770
 Bennett, Gary F., 111
 Bennett, Robert J., 1945
 Bennetts, D. A., 3755
 Benning, Wilhelm, 3674
 Bense, J. A., 74
 Benson, L. V., 3248
 Bentham, Graham, 2723
 Benvenisti, Meron, 3637
 Ben-Zadok, Efraim, 4385
 Benzioni, A., 2379
 Berat, Lynn, 4395
 Berberoglu, Berch, 4606
 Bercken, William van den, 796
 Berezkin, A. V., 1943, 3573
 Berezowski, Stanislas, 964
 Berg, Elliot, 863
 Berg, Jonathan H., 1536
 Berg, Max van den, 2226
 Berger, Peter, 961
 Berger, Peter L., 692
 Berkheiser, Samuel W., Jr., 1351
 Berkowicz, S., 1081
 Berlin, Graydon L., 1022
 Berlo, Janet Catherine, 4441
 Berman, David R., 5159
 Berman, Harold J., 1941
 Berman, Mildred, 2821
 Bernat, Tivadar, 2836
 Bernier, Lionel M. J., 2692
 Bernstein, Gail Lee, 1673
 Bernstein, Jeremy, 3652
 Berque, Augustin, 2524, 5011
 Berriane, Mohammed, 3317
 Berry, Brian J. L., 4925
 Berry, Scott, 2004
 Berry, W. L., 4785
 Berton, Pierre, 2953
 Bertram, Heike, 2403
 Bertrand, Jean-René, 1700
 Bertuglia, C. S., 4926
 Besancenot, Jean-Pierre, 3988
 Besançon, Alain, 1431
 Best, Louis B., 4862
 Best, Myron G., 2581
 Betke, Dirk, 709
 Bettis, E. Arthur, III, 3176
 Betts, Alan K., 3768
 Betz, Hans-George, 2460
 Beven, Keith, 1106, 2622
 Bevier, Mary Lou, 53
 Bezugly, I. M., 136
 Bhatia, Shyam S., 4890
 Bhatia, V. K., 1878
 Bialer, Seweryn, 923, 3542
 Bialer, Uri, 5134
 Bibby, C. J., 2127
 Bickford, Walter E., 5206
 Bienen, Henry, 328
 Bierhorst, John, 311
 Bigelow, Bruce, 3026
 Biger, Gideon, 1436
 Bigg, G., 4816
 Bigras, Steven C., 4265
 Billard, Jules B., 1216
 Billet, Bret L., 4088
 Billings, Marland P., 2564
 Binkley, D., 2044
 Binks, Martin, 4985
 Binns, Tony, 4311
 Biodini, Mario E., 2679
 Birch, Thomas H., 3797
 Bird, Richard M., 3014
 Birks, H. J. B., 2551
 Birnie, J. E., 1911
 Bischoff, Paul-Henri, 450
 Bishop, Naomi H., 2770
 Bishop, Robert L., 4037
 Bittar, Patricia, 2763
 Bjørndal, Trond, 405, 2387
 Black, Iain, 1923
 Black, K. B., 3246
 Black, Susan M., 3162
 Black, T. A., 3240
 Blackley, Paul R., 4591
 Blackwell, P. S., 4764
 Blake, Gerald H., 998
 Blake, Weston, Jr., 672
 Blanc-Chaleard, Marie-Claude, 1455
 Bland, Warren R., 434
 Blank, Richard H., 2581
 Blankart, Charles B., 3529
 Blaskowski, Michael J., 1982
 Blau, Judith R., 3363
 Bleaney, Michael, 1329
 Blee, Catherine Holder, 1669
 Bleyen, C., 595
 Blick, Jeffrey P., 474
 Blim, Michael L., 4018
 Blin, Louis, 903
 Bliss, Frank, 4004
 Bloch, Cecil, 1464
 Blodgett, John E., 367
 Blomley, Nicholas K., 3002
 Blong, R. J., 1582
 Blotvogel, Hans H., 1006, 3976
 Blum, Alain, 1198
 Blum, Michael D., 638
 Blum, Peter, 2602
 Blume, H.-P., 604
 Boardman, David, 570
 Boardman, John, 95
 Boberg, Kevin B., 907
 Bobrowsky, P. T., 1574
 Bocharova, N. Yu., 585
 Bochkarev, V. V., 5047
 Bock, M., 769
 Bocquillon, C., 2373

- Bodemann, Y. Michal, 2309
 Boden, Peter, 2197
 Bodle, Wayne, 3582
 Boelhouwer, Peter J., 279
 Boer, G. J., 4289
 Boers, R., 156
 Bogard, William, 2707
 Bogdan, Octavia, 661, 2087
 Bohle, H.-G., 4527
 Böhm, Antal, 2799
 Böhm, Hans, 4535
 Böhn, Dieter, 2695
 Bohnet, Armin, 2300
 Böhning, W. R., 2969
 Bolch, Ben, 3756
 Bold, Frederick, 2275
 Bollens, Scott A., 4414
 Bolton, T., 563
 Bolysov, S. I., 2567
 Bommel, Robert van, 2891
 Bonan, George B., 3786
 Bonan, Gordon B., 3490
 Bonanno, Giacomo, 3503
 Bond, Andrew R., 710
 Boni, Graziella, 2743
 Bonilla Martínez, Gilbert I., 2689
 Bonnel, B., 158
 Bonnin, J., 60
 Bonwit, K. S., 29
 Bookman, Milica Zarkovic, 4461
 Booth, Alan R., 1410
 Booth, Anne, 1358, 2878
 Booth, Anne L., 3817
 Booth, Colin J., 5003
 Booth, Gary M., 4862
 Booth, John A., 1439, 3641
 Borchert, Johan G., 910
 Borchert, Mark I., 2663
 Boreyko, V. Ye., 3974
 Borgers, A. W. J., 2345
 Börngen, Michael, 4809
 Bornkamm, Reinhard, 2119
 Borsy, Zoltán, 4252
 Boslough, John, 3653
 Bosse, David, 2557, 4197
 Bossert, Walter, 848
 Botha, B. J. V., 58
 Bothma, J. du P., 4314
 Botos, Katalin, 4516
 Botts, Howard, 2283
 Bouchard, Michel A., 3191
 Bouchertall, Fathallah, 3238
 Boud, Roy C., 3681
 Bougeault, Ph., 162
 Bouis, Howarth E., 4528
 Boukhemis, Kaddour, 3852
 Boulter, Clive A., 3110
 Bouquet, Yves, 1282
 Bourgeois, Joanne, 3178
 Bourgois, Philippe I., 1205, 4901
 Bourne, Larry S., 3338
 Bournérias, M., 3261
 Bowen, Marshall E., 2371
 Bowen, Robert, 2937
 Bowen, William M., 3521
 Bowermaster, Jon, 4878
 Bowlby, Sophia R., 4592
 Bowlby, Sophie, 4593
 Bowler, Barbara, 3912
 Bowler, Peter J., 225
 Bowling, Kenneth R., 1955
 Bowman, D. M. J. S., 4786, 4849
 Bowman, John, 3778
 Bowring, B. R., 1039
 Boxer, Baruch, 2153
 Boxhall, Peter, 3021
 Boyd, Roy, 4404
 Boyer, Jean-Claude, 5012
 Boyer, Paul S., 4656
 Boyle, Robin, 2788
 Boyle, Stewart, 4033
 Boyle, T. P., 1506
 Brabb, Earl A., 1979
 Brada, Josef C., 1808
 Braddock, William A., 1983
 Bradley, Peter T., 3092
 Bradley, Richard A., 3264
 Bradley, Stephen B., 617, 1175
 Braid, Ralph M., 436
 Brain, Conrad, 3792
 Braithwaite, Jean L., 1262
 Braithwaite, R. W., 178
 Brajer, Victor, 3949
 Bramwell, Anna, 1151
 Brandolini, Dario, 3503
 Brandon, Robert N., 4846
 Brandt, Margaret Catlin, 3806
 Brannon, Gary, 1058
 Branscome, Lee E., 1628
 Brasier, M. D., 589
 Brasseaux, Carl A., 475, 3836
 Brattstrom, Bayard H., 3252
 Braun, Aurel, 3543
 Braun, Hans-Joachim, 4986
 Braund, A., 1091
 Brauns, Claus-Dieter, 3837
 Brazel, Anthony J., 2088, 4844
 Brazel, Sandra W., 2088
 Bredikhin, A. V., 2567
 Bregman, L. D., 660
 Breining, D. R., 4850
 Bremer, Hanna, 593
 Brennan, Ellen M., 2219
 Brennan, William J., 4259
 Brenner, Philip, 1411
 Bressand, Albert, 4462
 Brest, Christopher L., 127
 Bretterbauer, Kurt, 35
 Brettle, M. J., 2096
 Breuste, Jürgen, 1754
 Brew, David A., 496
 Briassoulis, Helen, 1677
 Bricker, Victoria R., 1701
 Bridges, E. M., 1089
 Bridgewater, P. B., 2652
 Bridgewater, Peter, 3798
 Briggs, David J., 5077
 Brigot, André, 3017
 Brinkmann, Paul J., 2630
 Brinkmann, W. L. F., 615, 2896
 Bristow, Robert S., 2824
 Brittain, J. Michael, 1287
 Britton, Joseph C., 3747
 Broadbent, Geoffrey, 3884
 Broadus, James M., 1150
 Brocard, Madeleine, 901
 Brochmann, Bjorn, 3470
 Brock, William E., 3928
 Bröcker, Johannes, 4710
 Brodtkorb, Milka K. de, 1352
 Broers, Mike, 4102
 Broggin, G., 4445
 Bromlei, Iulian Vladimirovich, 4079
 Bromley, Daniel W., 835, 1337
 Bromley, Julian, 723
 Bromley, Simon, 4509
 Bromley, Yullan, 3838
 Bromwich, David H., 2097
 Bronger, Dirk, 5022
 Brook, David, 1105
 Brookes, Ian A., 2372
 Brookfield, Harold, 1186
 Brookings, Douglas G., 2347
 Brooks, Karen M., 4530
 Brooks, Kenneth N., 4784
 Brooks, Rebekah, 1176
 Brothers, Dwight S., 4490
 Brotherton, D. I., 3445
 Brotherton, Ian, 395, 5078
 Browder, John O., 711
 Brower, Barbara, 4016
 Brower, William C., 1181
 Browett, J., 1330
 Brown, Brock, 3027
 Brown, C. Ervin, 4665
 Brown, Canter, Jr., 2949
 Brown, E. H., 3134
 Brown, James, 1950, 2774
 Brown, Joel S., 2687
 Brown, Lawrence A., 2327, 2751, 2970
 Brown, N., 4180
 Brown, Nathan, 4089
 Brown, Richard D., 2950
 Brown, Sandra, 4006
 Brown, Terry, 2711
 Brox, J., 4460
 Brubaker, William Rogers, 2202
 Bruce, Colin, 4728
 Bruce, John W., 814
 Bruce, Romeo C., 4246
 Bruckler, L., 69
 Brueckner, Jan K., 4399
 Brugge, David M., 2815
 Brukholder, Mark A., 4103
 Bruman, Henry J., 4198
 Brumberg, Abraham, 4621
 Brun, Raphaël, 6
 Brundtland, Arne Olav, 5169
 Brüne, Stefan, 3473
 Brunel, Sylvie, 1318
 Brunn, Stanley D., 2696
 Brunner, Kurt, 3117, 3682
 Brunsden, Denys, 1105
 Bryan, R. B., 101, 614, 1094
 Bryan, Rorke B., 4795
 Bryant, Carl L., 2110
 Bryant, Chr., 855
 Bryant, Coralie, 1788, 3881
 Bryden, M. M., 682
 Brydon, Lynne, 2800
 Brym, Robert J., 1231
 Bryukhan', F. F., 654
 Brzezinski, Zbigniew, 463, 2979
 Buchanan-Banks, Jane M., 510
 Buckley, Roger, 3642
 Buckmaster, Marla M., 788
 Buckwalter, Donald W., 2240
 Budin, Morris, 2919
 Budyko, M. I., 2649
 Buechel, Sally W., 23
 Bugajski, Janusz, 4923
 Bugmann, Erich, 5004
 Builder, Carl H., 469
 Bukowski, Charles, 5157
 Bullard, Robert D., 3308
 Bullwinkle, Davis A., 2500
 Bunce, Vincent J., 4602
 Bundschu, Inge, 4386
 Bungaard-Jorgensen, Uffe, 3985
 Bunge, William, 1953
 Bunkše, Edmunds V., 4147, 4148
 Burby, Raymond J., 1267
 Burdack, Joachim, 3296
 Bürger, Klaus, 2848
 Burgess, Jacqueline, 4960, 5114

- Burgess, R. C., 1083
 Burk, James, 2485
 Burke, Ingrid C., 2680
 Burke, Russell L., 2131
 Burnett, G. W., 5034
 Burnett, Virginia Garrard, 2278
 Burnley, I. H., 248
 Burns, B. A., 3098
 Burns, Sarah, 1178
 Burroughs, P. A., 2590
 Burrows, Robert D., 1355
 Bürskens, Heike, 3449
 Burt, Ben, 1781
 Burt, Tim, 2534
 Burton, Andrew J., 1516
 Burton, Charles, 3270
 Burton, John, 1402
 Burton, John W., 1288
 Busche, Detlef, 1541
 Büschenfeld, Herbert, 3989, 4050
 Bussi eres, N., 1639
 Butler, Christine L., 2549
 Butler, David R., 105, 168, 582, 1044, 2110, 2616
 Butler, Edgar W., 514, 2176
 Buttel, Frederick H., 3990
 Button, James, 4625
 Buxant, P., 2965
 Buxton, Bruce E., 1120
 Buzan, Barry, 2137
 Byers, Edward, 948
 Byrd, William A., 5093
 Byrne, David, 2252
 Byrne, Edmund F., 1897
 Byrnes, Robert, 1206
- Caccia Bava, Silvio, 3869
 Cacciamani, Carlo, 1622
 Cadman, David, 3339
 Cadwallader, Martin, 2752
 Cahen, Daniel, 2816
 Cai, Q. G., 4773
 Caine, Nel, 611
 Cajka, M. G., 64
 Calavita, Nico, 3870
 Calder on, Juan, 4320
 Caldwell, Lynton K., 1593
 Callemeyn, J., 3482
 Callicott, J. Baird, 1179
 Calloway, Colin G., 733, 4371
 Calov, R., 3190
 Calvert, C. E., 16
 Calvert, Peter, 4051
 Calvert, Susan, 4051
 Calzonetti, Frank, 3527
 Camacho, A. G., 17
 Cameron, Silver Donald, 3498
 Cammack, Paul, 2980
 Camp, Roderic A., 2822
 Campbell, Charles S., 2617
 Campbell, David J., 3997
 Campbell, Eugene K., 736
 Campbell, Gwyn, 809
 Campbell, H. F., 4547
 Campbell, Howard, 3839
 Campbell, I. A., 80
 Campbell, Ian A., 3111
 Campbell, James B., 4168
 Campbell, M. J., 4388
 Campbell, N. A., 535
 Campbell, Randolph B., 1785
 Campbell-Kease, John, 3601
 Canak, William L., 337
 Canals, M., 4266
- Canby, Courtlandt, 1296
 Canby, Susan Fifer, 5187
 Canby, Thomas Y., 4756
 Cande, S. C., 3083
 Cane, Mark A., 2089
 Canesso, Claudia, 1
 Canfield, Robert L., 452, 1927
 Cannadine, David, 3602
 Cannan, Penelope, 2342
 Cannon, Aubrey, 1783
 Cannon, James B., 1333
 Cant, Garth, 5135
 Cantarella, Paolo, 895
 Canters, Frank, 1040
 Cantor, Norman F., 781
 Caporuscio, Florie A., 1528
 Cardellicchio, Peter A., 4707
 Cardoso, Elizabeth Dezouart, 4955
 Careless, J. M. S., 4104
 Carello, Adrian Nicola, 2837
 Carey, Robert J., 763
 Caris, J. P. T., 1561
 Carling, Paul, 2622
 Carlson, Toby N., 1645
 Carlson, William D., 2037
 Carlsson, Jerker, 879
 Carmichael, Robert S., 586
 Carnahan, Walter H., 2011
 Carney, Judith, 4514
 Carnoy, Martin, 4978
 Carpenter, Philip L., 3262
 Carr, Michael, 4019
 Carrara, Paul, 3630
 Carreras i Verdagu er, Carles, 516
 Carriaga, Carlos, 1907
 Carrillo, Jorge, 2912
 Carroll, Jane Lamm, 4639
 Carroll, William K., 2981
 Carter, Charles H., 83
 Carter, G. C., 4341
 Carter, Harold, 4444
 Carter, Michael R., 1850
 Carter, Peers, 2697
 Carter, R. W. G., 2598
 Carter, T. R., 121
 Cartwright, William E., 3672
 Carvalho, E., 4460
 Carver, Larry, 1464
 Carvounis, Brinda Z., 919
 Carvounis, Chris C., 919
 Cary, Ernestine, 1465
 Casado, H., 1612
 Casado, M. A., 387
 Casetti, E., 3401
 Casetti, Emilio, 447
 Caspary, W. F., 1500
 Casquel, Teresa, 4222
 Cassettari, Seppe, 1053
 Cassinis, R., 1539
 Castells, Manuel, 317
 Castle, Robert O., 510
 Caswell, Hal, 3297
 Cater, John, 2801
 Catling, Simon, 956
 Caukwell, Robert A., 2614
 Cauvin, C., 4178
 Cavard, Denise, 1901
 Caves, Roger W., 3870, 3952
 Caviedes, Cesar, 1134
 Cebri an, Juan A., 5191
  emen, Ibrahim, 4230
 Cervro, Robert, 4962
 Chadwick, Oliver A., 4765
 Chakrabarty, Ananda, 3284
 Chakravarti, A. K., 215, 1610, 3664
- Chaliand, G erard, 1412
 Chaline, Jean, 4852
 Chalov, R. S., 3126
 Chamberlain, V. E., 2030
 Chamley, Herv  , 2046
 Champion, A. G., 4944
 Chan, Arthur H., 2315
 Chan, Steve, 3402
 Chance, John K., 3583
 Chance, Norman A., 3850
 Chandler, Alfred D., Jr., 4996
 Chang, Kang-tsung, 920
 Chang, Won Ho, 3528
 Chang, Yunshik, 2879
 Chant, Colin, 411
 Chant, Sylvia, 2800
 Chanysheva, M. N., 1571
 Chapman, Deborah V., 4271
 Chapman, Douglas G., 1667
 Chapman, J. D., 1902
 Chappell, David A., 3840
 Charbonneau, Hubert, 2166
 Charity, Douglas A., 4377
 Charlier, R. H., 86
 Chartres, C. J., 1650
 Chasseaud, Peter, 4730
 Chatterjee, M., 1807
 Chatterjee, R. N., 1633
 Chavas, Jean-Paul, 835
 Ch avez, Sergio J., 1771
 Cheaur  , Elisabeth, 2695
 Chedin, Alain, 2541
 Chen, Chu-Yung, 1525
 Chen, Degong, 2599
 Chen, Guoda, 3143
 Chen, Kuo-yen, 3241
 Chen, William W. S., 546
 Chen, Zhong-Quan, 4005
 Cheney, Roberta Carkeek, 3387
 Cheng, Joseph Y. S., 2982, 3007
 Cheng, Lawrence, 167
 Cheng, Peter P., 4626
 Cherkauer, Douglas S., 2627-2628
 Cherry, Gordon E., 1263
 Chesters, D., 664
 Chevalier, Michel, 3031
 Chevreuil, M., 1142
 Chey, Myung, 3012
 Chiarelli, B., 226
 Child, Jack, 1413
 Childs, David, 1167
 Chilton, Kenneth W., 4020
 Chin, Anne, 1557
 Chinen, T., 4771
 Chinn, T. J. H., 3707
 Chipeta, Chinyamata, 4522
 Chirimuuta, Richard C., 1684
 Chirimuuta, Rosalind J., 1684
 Chiro, Daniel, 3364
 Chiu, Long S., 3766
 Cho, Rhys Wen Fun, 2795
 Chodak, Szymon, 1935
 Choini ere, Robert, 2748
 Chojnicki, Zbyszko, 782
 Choko, Marc, 4410
 Chokor, Boyowa Anthony, 2245
 Choldin, Harvey M., 697
 Chonchol, Jacques, 4532
 Choudhury, Bhaskar J., 3102
 Chouinard, Vera, 939
 Chowdhury, Ahad N., 4757
 Chrisman, Nicholas R., 571
 Christelow, Allan, 1401
 Christensen, John M., 3776
 Christiansen, Eric H., 2581

- Christiansen, Robert E., 911
 Christopher, A. J., 280, 2231
 Christopherson, Susan, 817
 Christoskov, L., 4232
 Chubb, Michael, 3977
 Church, Richard L., 3668, 5037
 Churchill, Dean D., 4838
 Cicero, Carla, 2688
 Ciesla, W. M., 1881
 Cieżkowski, Wojciech, 3221
 Cigar, Norman, 4446
 Cima, Ronald J., 924, 2301
 Circé, Ronald C., 983
 Claoué-Long, J. C., 5044
 Clapperton, C. M., 3196
 Clark, Andy, 2148
 Clark, Cal, 3402, 3430
 Clark, Clifford E., Jr., 2698
 Clark, Don P., 1918
 Clark, G. A., 4879
 Clark, Gordon L., 465, 543, 4927
 Clark, Michael, 1182
 Clark, N. J., 640
 Clark, Peter U., 67
 Clark, Rohan G., 904
 Clark, S. J., 2580
 Clark, W. A. V., 3350
 Clark, William A., 1435, 2253
 Clark, William C., 2704
 Clarke, Des, 3181
 Clarke, John Henrik, 1430
 Clarke, John I., 3827
 Clarke, L. M., 4724
 Clarke, Linda M., 564
 Claval, Paul, 1442, 2341, 2786
 Clay, James W., 1732
 Claycombe, Richard J., 4584
 Clayton, Anthony, 1951
 Clemens, Walter C., Jr., 4607
 Clements, Frank A., 1967
 Cleveringa, P., 1071
 Cliff, A. D., 1685
 Cline-Cole, R. A., 5085
 Clodman, Stephen, 2086
 Cloke, Paul, 262, 336
 Clout, Hugh, 1168
 Clover, F. M., 3022
 Cluckie, I. D., 4796
 Cluer, Brian L., 1589
 Clutterbuck, Richard, 5165
 Coale, Ansley, 2170
 Coats, Bruce A., 1867
 Cobas, José A., 2180
 Cobban, Helena, 4052
 Cochran, Mark, 841
 Cocklin, Chris, 2933, 4028
 Coetzee, H., 587
 Coffey, William J., 32
 Cohen, Michael P., 489
 Cohen, S. J., 3779
 Colbeck, Samuel C., 2613
 Colby, Bonnie G., 892
 Cole, Douglas, 1443
 Cole, John, 3871
 Cole, John P., 4351
 Coles, Catherine M., 4896
 Colhoun, Eric A., 4258
 Colinviaux, Paul A., 214
 Collazo, Jaime A., 2689
 Coll-Hurtado, Atlantida, 757
 Collier, C. G., 4833
 Collin, Gerald, 5031
 Collins, A., 437
 Collins, Brian D., 78
 Collins, Judith A., 216
 Collins, Marie, 1466
 Collins, Michael B., 3256
 Collins, Robert O., 4579
 Collins, Scott L., 2681
 Collinson, Alan S., 179
 Collison, Fredrick M., 907
 Colten, Craig E., 4334
 Columbus, Christopher, 9
 Columbus, J. Travis, 2115
 Compton, Paul A., 1960
 Conceição Ferreira, Celeste da, 4291
 Concepcion, Rogelio N., 376
 Condron, L. M., 4239
 Congdon, Peter, 718, 2220
 Conley, Frank, 4648
 Conley, James F., 3687
 Connachan, Ann-Marie, 1272
 Connell, Alan Ward John, 937
 Conniff, Michael L., 1762
 Connors, D. N., 642
 Conrad, Peter, 1492
 Conry, Paul J., 1670
 Constable, Pamela, 2479
 Constantinou, S. T., 2204
 Conway, Dennis, 4374
 Cook, Michael A. L., 348
 Cooke, Philip, 265, 2777
 Cooks, J., 1096
 Coombes, C. A., 1619
 Coombes, Mike, 963
 Cooper, Andrew Fenton, 2367
 Cooper, Frederick, 2971
 Cooper, J. A. G., 1155, 3177, 3210
 Cooper, Robert L., 3384
 Cooper, S. Y., 1398
 Copper, John F., 2138
 Corbitt, Robert A., 3807
 Corbridge, Stuart, 5023
 Cordasco, Francesco, 1232
 Cordell, H. Ken, 3919
 Cords, Nicholas, 974
 Cornish, Andrew, 1763
 Corrales, R., 2939
 Correa, José, 2587
 Corrêa, Roberto Lobato, 5188
 Corrigan, Jeff, 4748
 Cortazzi, Hugh, 3603
 Cortez, Leopoldo, 1599
 Cosaert, Patrice, 5115
 Cosandey, C., 4794
 Cosgrove, Denis, 3365
 Costa, Frank J., 1259
 Côté, Danielle, 4760
 Cotton, Andrew, 4458
 Couch, Carl J., 4577
 Coughenour, C. Milton, 4512
 Coughenour, M. B., 4312
 Coughtrey, P. J., 217
 Coulson, Kinsell L., 1030
 Couper, A. D., 2254
 Couper, Alastair, 3638
 Courtenay, Philip, 4389
 Courtright, Terry R., 1983
 Courty, Marie Agnes, 5169
 Coutras, Jacqueline, 1268
 Covello, Vincent T., 4349
 Covington, Jeanette, 1748
 Cowie, J. W., 589
 Cowlard, Keith A., 2961
 Cowling, R. M., 4858
 Cox, C. Barry, 3253
 Cox, Joseph C., 1947
 Cox, Kevin, 1007
 Cox, S. K., 2639
 Cox, Thomas R., 1832
 Crainic, Teodor Gabriel, 4040
 Cramb, R. A., 4392
 Crampton, Colin B., 1916
 Cranbrook, Gathorne Gathorne-Hardy, Earl of, 577
 Crane, R. G., 134
 Craumer, Peter R., 4882
 Crawford, Robert J. M., 190, 681
 Creel, Darrell, 3256
 Cresser, Malcolm, 2660
 Cressier, Patrice, 3916
 Crissman, Charles C., 4537
 Crittenden, Robert, 3431
 Crocker, G. B., 1602, 3189
 Croke, Kevin, 1844
 Cromartie, John, 1219
 Cromley, Ellen K., 2722, 4882
 Cromley, Robert G., 2333
 Crook, A. D. H., 281
 Crook, Nigel, 2887
 Crook, Richard C., 2328
 Crooker, Thomas W., 4758
 Croot, David G., 1576
 Crossfield, James K., 18
 Crosson, Pierre, 4874
 Crouch, R. J., 1582
 Crown, William H., 4172
 Crummey, Donald, 3565
 Crunkilton, Ronald L., 3736
 Cruse, Larry, 566
 Csányi, Vilmos, 783
 Csorba, Péter, 4187
 Cucu, Vasile, 273, 1733
 Cuddington, John T., 5130
 Culhane, Paul J., 1678
 Cullen, Bradley T., 2381
 Cullen, L. M., 818
 Culliney, John L., 213
 Culver, William W., 2348
 Cummerwie, Heinz-Günter, 1047
 Cunningham, David M., 98
 Curić, M., 152
 Curran, James P., 1513
 Current, John R., 425
 Currie, Robert G., 4834
 Curry, Michael R., 1764
 Curry-Roper, Janel M., 4342
 Curtin, Philip D., 5172
 Curtis, Sarah, 3366
 Cushing, Brian J., 2193
 Cutter, Susan L., 2637, 4691
 Cyffka, Bernd, 3206
 Czaja, Stanislaw, 2098
 Czarnecka, Irena, 4959
 Czempiel, Ernst-Otto, 2435
 Dabholkar, Uttam, 2154
 Dacharry, Monique, 3729
 Daddieh, Cyril Kofie, 1312
 Dahlin, Bruce H., 1508
 Dail, P. W., 2203
 Daisey, J. M., 3757
 Dal Cin, Adriaana, 2226
 Dalby, David, 793
 Dale, Jennifer, 4411
 Dale, M. B., 1158, 1659
 Dalezios, Nicolas R., 3242
 Daly, Gerald, 1269
 Daly, Janet R., 2789
 Daly, M. C., 2593
 Danaher, Kevin, 2885
 Danbom, David B., 2385
 Dang, Uh, 3780
 Daniels, Eric J., 5050

- Daniels, P. W., 1797
 Daniels, Thomas L., 3435
 Danielsen, J., 1014
 Danilov, Victor Petrovich, 859
 Danin, Avinoam, 2120
 Dardis, G. F., 2609
 Darvish, Tikva, 4556
 Datel, Robin Elisabeth, 3651
 Dauphiné, André, 557
 Dauvellier, Peter L., 5058
 Davelaar, Evert-Jan, 3512, 4563
 Davidovich, Fany, 4945
 Davidson, Basil, 3271
 Davidson, Claud M., 4928
 Davidson-Arnott, Robin G. D., 3712
 Davies, Charlotte Aull, 935
 Davies, H. R. J., 830
 Davies, Marcella, 4883
 Davies, R. R., 2502
 Davies, R. W., 693, 2983
 Davies, Ross, 438
 Davis, D. W., 2565
 Davis, Dave D., 3373
 Davis, David R., 3402
 Davis, DeWitt, Jr., 1964
 Davis, Diane E., 2473
 Davis, Frank W., 2663
 Davis, John A., 4560
 Davis, John B., 1809
 Davis, Jonathan O., 4765
 Davis, Lynn Ann, 972
 Davis, M. R., 3656
 Davis, Philip A., 1022
 Davis, Susan E., 3799
 Dawsey, Cyrus B., III, 3899
 Dawson, J. B., 4753
 Dawson, R., 1353
 Dawson, William R., 2675
 Day, A. D., 4541
 Day, Frederick A., 941
 Day, John W., Jr., 1137
 Day, Michael J., 1097, 4804
 Day, Warren C., 3622
 D'Costa, D. M., 2111
 Deák, Gloria Gilda, 574
 Deák, István, 4080
 Dean, Ken G., 1220
 DeAre, Diana, 1689
 Debie, Franck, 2248
 De Boer, D.-H., 80
 de Boodt, M., 1090
 DeBres, Karen, 3359
 Decroly, Jean-Michel, 3831
 Decroo, D., 86
 Dedieu, J. P., 3655
 Dee, Dick P., 4263
 de Freitas, C. R., 4277
 De Gans, W., 1071
 Degives, Fr., 2962
 Deilmann, Benedikt, 3976
 de Janvry, Alain, 2828
 Dejene, Alemneh, 3474
 de Jong, J. H., 1085
 Dekker, René W. R. J., 195
 de Koning, Jan, 4242
 De La Lameiras, Brigitte Boehm, 1851
 DeLancey, Mark W., 4328
 De la Pedraja, René, 3515
 DeLaune, R. D., 4781
 Del Castillo, Adelaida R., 4908
 Deliege, Robert, 915
 Dell, B., 869
 Deller, Howard, 4729
 Del Monte, Alfredo, 1890
 De Luzenberger, Raul, 1890
 De Margerie, Sylvain, 1126
 Dembélé, N. Nango, 379
 DeMers, Michael N., 1334
 de Mesones, Javier, 2226
 Demetrius, Lloyd, 1199
 De Meyer, Chr. P., 86
 Demidov, V. N., 2065
 Demkin, V. A., 3701
 de Montmollin, Olivier, 1297
 Dendrinis, Dimitrios S., 2329
 Denness, Bruce, 3289
 Denson, N. M., 4671
 Denton, Nancy A., 282, 1708, 2236
 Denzler, Stefan, 4598
 de Oliveira, Adilson, 5104
 de Oliveira, M. A. T., 1578
 De Palma, André, 435
 Depiereux, Eric, 201
 De Ploey, J., 4260
 De Rijke, Helenus, 2619
 Derin, Haluk, 4161
 Deroc, M., 4633
 De Roo, A. P. J., 2590
 Deroubaix, Jean-Claude, 4086
 Derricourt, Nick, 4411
 De Serres, Bernard, 4248
 Desloges, Joseph R., 4775
 Desloges, Yvon, 2491
 De Smet, M. E. M., 590, 4221
 DeSousa, Daniel W., 1025
 Desrochers, Martin, 776
 Dethloff, Henry C., 1872
 Deuson, Robert R., 5075
 Deverel, S.J., 2629
 Devi, V. Hemalatha, 4343
 Devine, Neal, 3125
 Devine, T.M., 2365
 Devlin, Robert, 4046
 de Vries, Dirk, 38
 De Waal, Alex, 370
 Dexter, A. R., 4241
 Deyo, Frederic C., 1920, 2427
 DeYoung, B., 139
 Dezert, Bernard, 1891
 Dia, Aline, 4736
 Diab, R. D., 3214
 Diabaté, L., 24
 Diallo, A. A., 658
 Diamantides, N. D., 2204
 Diamond, Larry, 3008
 Diamondstone, Barry I., 4341
 Diawara, I., 3900
 Dickens, Peter, 33
 Dickinson, Samuel Dorris, 3388
 Dickinson, W. T., 4807
 Dickstein, Faltio, 4263
 Diebel, P. L., 3738
 Diefenbacher, Friederike, 1997
 Diehl, Richard A., 4441
 Dieleman, F. M., 2200
 Dietzenbacher, E., 3403
 Dignan, Tony, 2775
 Dijkmans, J. W. A., 65, 1656
 Dilke, Margaret, 2024
 Dilke, Oswald, 2024
 Dill, Harold, 4253
 Dillinger, Jean K., 987
 DiLorenzo, Joseph L., 1814
 Dilsaver, Lary, 527
 Dinh, Tran Van, 1245
 Dinstein, Yoram, 743
 Dion, Stephane, 2763
 Dioné, Josué, 379
 Dionne, Jean-Claude, 2058
 Diry, Jean-Paul, 4924
 Di Tella, Torcuato S., 4608
 Dittmann, Andreas, 4044
 Dittrich, Ch., 4527
 Dixon, Jennifer, 5149
 Dizard, Wilson P., Jr., 429
 Djajić, Slobodan, 440
 Dmitriyev, Ye. A., 1547
 Dobbteent, Ross A., 1567
 Doblas, Miguel, 1526
 Dobler, Richard, 2920
 Dobrenz, Albert K., 867
 Dobson, Michael W., 3675
 Dockerill, Clare, 293
 Dodds, Allan G., 1046
 Dodge, Andrea Ellis, 309
 Dodge, Richard Irving, 2492
 Dodonov, A. Ye., 3167
 Dodson, J. R., 2112, 3263
 Dodson, Michael, 4975
 Dogan, Mattei, 2496
 Dokka, Roy K., 4744
 Dökmeci, V. F., 2921
 Dolan, Robert, 1477
 Doléve-Gandelman, Tsili, 807
 Dollfus, Olivier, 4997
 Dolman, A. J., 3204
 Dolman, G. S., 581
 Domanski, Boleslaw, 5094
 Domenico, P. A., 1908
 Dominguez, Jorge I., 451
 Domosh, Mona, 4418
 Don, Yehuda, 1390, 4356
 Donaldson, N. R., 144
 Dongsong, Yang, 5008
 Donohue, William A., 4964
 Dooge, J. C. I., 1115
 Doolittle, J. A., 4766
 Doolittle, William E., 308, 5072
 Doolotaliyev, S., 850
 Doorne, Peter K., 5126
 Dorais, Louis-Jacques, 1301, 2764
 Dorian, James P., 1838, 3459
 Dorji, Dasho Paljor, 2124
 Dornberg, John, 4929
 Dorraj, Manochehr, 3544
 Dorrance, John C., 2486
 Dorschner, Donald L., 5185
 Doser, Diane I., 3697, 4236
 Doubilet, David, 1129
 Douglas, David H., 3676
 Douglas, Sara U., 1384
 Douglass, Richard J., 1679
 Dowall, David E., 1750
 Dowd, Frances, 4113
 Dowdeswell, Julian A., 3230
 Dowell, J. H., 2690
 Downes, Andrew S., 4717
 Downey, Mark, 256
 Doyle, Don H., 3872
 Dozier, Jeff, 541
 Dragunov, V. I., 2034
 Drake, Charles L., 108
 Drake, Christine, 1414
 Drapeau, Georges, 4776
 Dreifelds, Juris, 2255
 Dreiseitl, E., 131
 Dresch, Paul, 4329
 Drescher, J., 1090
 Dreßel, Detlef, 1319
 Dreybrodt, Wolfgang, 1098
 Dreyer, June Teufel, 3404, 3545
 Drezner, Zvi, 4884
 Driedger, Carolyn L., 3211
 Drinkwater, Mark R., 1602, 2083
 Driscoll, Charles T., 1598

- Driver, Felix, 1444
Driver, Jonathan C., 2113
Droegemeier, Kelvin K., 3772
Drozdoz, A. V., 2560
Drugescu, C., 1666
Drujven, Peter C. J., 4983
Druitt, D. G., 3491
Dryzek, John S., 4875
Du, Yintang, 1387
Duany, Jorge, 3301
Dubinskaya, Lydia, 1491
Dubois, Jean-Marie M., 4760
Duboscq, Pierre, 5152
Dubreucq, Anne, 520, 1320
Duby, Georges, 5202
Ducholm, K. S., 529
Duchrow, Richard M., 3736
Duddy, I. R., 2059
Duedall, Iver W., 4811
Dugdale, G., 656, 2623
Dull, C. W., 1881
Dumescu, Florin, 2076
Dumont d'Urville, Jules S.-C., 10
Duncan, Charles, 4278
Duncan, Robert A., 507
Duncan, Simon S., 765, 836
Dunford, Mick, 2922
Dunham, Kevin M., 1559
Dunlop, Marjorie E., 3466
Dunn, Jerry Camarillo, Jr., 1493
Dunn, Richard, 547
Dunne, Thomas, 78
Durden, Stephen L., 533
Durham, Catherine A., 892
Dutt, Ashok K., 3973
Duvanin, A. I., 3499
Dvorak, James R., 5043
Dyck, Isabel, 2796
Dyker, David A., 3936
Dymon, Ute Janik, 4195, 5206
Dzhoashvili, Sh. V., 2600
- Eagleson, Peter S., 27, 1371
Eaglstain, A. S., 2760
Easa, Said M., 4215
Eastes, John W., 25
Eberhard, John P., 3873
Ebinger, C. J., 54
Ebisemiju, Fola S., 1264, 2062
Ebner, Michael H., 288
Eckerberg, Katarina, 1880, 4344
Eckhardt, William, 5173
Eckstein, Susan, 4400
Eddy, John, 1432
Eddy, M. R., 2249
Eden, S. H. Yu, 2147
Edgington, David W., 4557
Edmond, J. M., 115
Edmundson, W. C., 3922
Edwardes, Michael, 2493
Edwards, Mike, 3803
Edwards, R. W., 3737
Eelens, F., 2194
Eflin, James, 5013
Egwu, I. N., 2163
Ehlers, Eckart, 362
Ehlers, Jürgen, 4787
Ehrich, Roger W., 4168
Ehrlich, Anne H., 4895
Ehrlich, Paul R., 4895
Eidson, John R., 4965
Eiriksson, Jón, 4754
Eisinga, Rob, 3391
Eitel, Bernhard, 55
- Ekanade, Olusegun, 4240
Ekinci, Ekrem, 2876
Ekiti, Ado, 2062
El-Badry, Samia, 4357
El-Bushra, El-Sayed, 229
El-Daoushy, Farid, 610
El-Din, Hany B. Serag, 766
Eleuterio-Comer, Susan K., 1793
El-Ghareeb, R., 182, 4310
El-Hefnawy, M. A., 61
El-Hinnawi, Essam, 4780
Elias, George Henry, 4700
Eliot, Ian, 3181
Elizondo, Virgil, 1713
Elkins, T. H., 770
Elkinton, Joseph S., 396
Elliot, David H., 1356
Elliott, Susan, 284
Ellis, Florence Hawley, 309
Ellis, Mark, 4374
Ellis-Evans, J. C., 1590
El Mansour, Mohamed, 912
El Nozahy, F. A., 1524
Elsom, Derek M., 2094
Elwell, H. A., 4772
Emanuel, Kerry A., 1627
Emerman, Steven H., 4750
Emersleben, Otto, 2005
Emery, William J., 1016
Emmons, David M., 1702
Encarnation, Dennis J., 2977
Endlicher, Wilfried, 1134, 3750
Endo, Masatoshi, 5174
Enge, Kjell I., 3485
Engel, G. B., 497
England, Kim V. L., 2970
Engle, D. M., 2664
English, Paul Ward, 999
Engstrom, W. N., 4249
Enright, N. J., 3491
Enriquez Macias, Genoveva, 3832
Entelis, John P., 784
Entwisle, Barbara, 4896
Enyedi, Gyorgy, 4946
Enzensberger, Hans Magnus, 1000
Epstein, Edward C., 3534
Erdélyi, M., 36
Erickson, Clark L., 1772
Erickson, Rodney A., 819
Ericson, Richard E., 3405
Eriksson, Kenneth A., 3709
Erlank, Anthony J., 4736
Errington, Shelly, 1765
Erschbamer, Brigitta, 674
Escobar, D. E., 3656
Esfahani, Hadi S., 1359
Essex, S. J., 344
Essex, Stephen J., 5032
Estbergs, J. A., 178
Estienne, Pierre, 4891
Etkin, D., 3779
Evans, Boyden, 2528
Evans, David J., 812
Evans, N. J., 772
Evans, Nicholas H., 3687
Evans, Richard, 2429, 3395, 3901, 4902, 5136
Evenson, Robert E., 5100
Everitt, J. H., 3656, 4162
Ewell, D. M., 123
Exell, R. H. B., 1515
Exler, Ronald D., 3038
Exo, Scott, 3943
Eybergen, F. A., 1073
Eyerma, Ron, 221
- Eyles, Carolyn H., 2595
Eyles, John, 1169
Eyles, Nicholas, 2595
Eyre, Jonathan R., 26
Eyre, L. Alan, 142, 4952
- Faberon, Jean-Yves, 3432
Fagan, R. H., 5131
Faig, Wolfgang, 2537
Fainstein, Norman, 1826
Fainstein, Susan S., 1826
Fairbank, John K., 5197
Fakankun, Olusola Akanbi, 2948
Falah, Ghazi, 2699
Falck, M. Muus, 193
Falcoff, Mark, 3272, 4090
Falke, Andreas, 2221
Falkenmark, Malin, 3426
Fane, Daria, 4097
Fang, Z. X., 2373
Fanning, Delvin Seymour, 70
Fanning, Mary Christine Balluff, 70
Fantel, R. J., 2355
Farjanel, Genevieve, 4852
Farley, R. D., 1643
Farmer, David M., 147
Farmer, Graham, 4303
Farrington, P., 1636
Farrish, K. W., 4766
Fash, William L., Jr., 1298
Fasquelle, Ricardo Agurcia, 1298
Fatikov, R. F., 1841
Faugères, Lucien, 827
Feagin, Joe R., 5054
Fearnside, Philip M., 1680
Fedorenko, Nikolai, 3818
Fedorova, Ye. V., 1565
Fedyk, Frank, 810
Fee, Elizabeth, 3292
Feeney, Griffith, 2171
Fei, Hsiao-Tung, 3961
Fei, Lifan, 3677
Fein, David J., 4355
Fein, Jay S., 651
Feinberg, Renee, 4980
Feinberg, Richard, 2813
Feinsilver, Julie M., 2164
Felix, R., 1561
Felling, Albert, 3391, 3847
Felsenstein, Daniel, 1889, 2241, 4555
Fenton, Mark M., 1576
Feoli, Enrico, 1164
Ferguson, R. Brian, 1152-1153
Fernandez, Fabio, 290
Fernandez, Julio A., 1928
Fernandez, Raul A., 4145
Ferras, Robert, 5014
Ferrer, Miguel, 4320
Fesenmaier, Daniel R., 2284, 2824
Feuchtwang, Stephan, 2838
Fezer, F., 3781, 3950
Fezer, Fritz, 1080
Field, John, 2271
Fielding, Tony, 342
Fik, Timothy J., 2417, 5038
Filby, P. William, 1233
Filip, Dumitru, 748
Findlay, Allan M., 4915
Findlay, Christopher, 1387
Fine, Ben, 5051
Fingleton, Bernard, 2322
Finizio, Antonio, 2261
Finkelman, Paul, 3309
Finkelstein, Joseph, 3504

- Finlay, Donna P., 3162
 Finquelievich, Susana, 3874
 Finzi, Roberto, 1871
 Fiorelli, Franco, 4500
 Fischer, Günther, 1858
 Fischer, H. S., 1159
 Fishbein, Seymour L., 3446
 Fisher, D. A., 2608
 Fisher, David E., 4821
 Fisher, Peter F., 1502
 Fisher, Ron, 2063, 3084
 Fisher, Steve S., 4194
 Fishlow, Albert, 1321
 Fishman, Jack, 4822
 Fitzgerald, Duncan M., 1562
 Fitzgerald, Frank, 2725
 Fitzgerald, Thomas F., 1207
 Fitzgerald, William J., Jr., 404
 Fitzmaurice, John, 1440
 Fitzsimmons, Margaret, 544
 Fitzsimons, Sean J., 91, 4788
 Flanagan, Sharon P., 2744
 Flato, Gregory M., 2084
 Fletcher, Charles H., III, 4799
 Fletcher, Susan Abbasi, 5033
 Flitcroft, I. D., 656
 Flood, Roger D., 1591
 Floor, C., 2536
 Florian, Michael, 4040
 Florida, Richard, 2406
 Flowerdew, Robin, 232, 2545
 Flowers, Robert J., 548
 Fluchard, Claude, 4076
 Flüchter, Winfried, 3962, 4415
 Folkoff, Michael, 71
 Fonaroff, Schuyler, 1970
 Fonstad, Todd A., 942
 Foot, David K., 2753
 Foran, Jeffrey A., 3500
 Forbes, Jack D., 3302
 Ford, Alice, 1461
 Ford, Arthur B., 995
 Forde, Frank, 433
 Forey, Peter L., 3748
 Forrest, James, 466
 Forrest, Joshua, 1973
 Forrest, Michael D., 3658
 Förster, H., 4430
 Forti, M., 2379
 Fortin, Marie-Josée, 173
 Fortlage, C. A., 4345
 Foster, I. J., 2399
 Foster, James L., 1023, 3197
 Foster, Nelson, 972
 Fotheringham, A. Stewart, 1031, 2966
 Fotheringham, S., 3336
 Fountain, Andrew G., 3211
 Fournier, Gary M., 4377
 Foust, Brady, 2283
 Fox, Daniel M., 3292
 Fozzard, Peter M., 5042
 Fraedrich, Klaus, 163, 4279
 Frallicciardi, Anna Maria, 2172
 Francis, Arthur, 4564
 Francis, P. W., 2575
 Frank, Willard C., Jr., 5166
 Frankel, Arthur, 3699
 Franzén, Lars G., 2042
 Freedberg, David, 2149
 Freedman, Bill, 2656
 Freedman, Robert O., 943
 Freedman, Stephen M., 3475
 Freeth, S. J., 4227
 Freitag, Sandra B., 2802
 French, H. M., 2615
 French, John D., 3584
 French, R. A., 3972
 Frendreis, John P., 3106
 Frey, Frederick A., 1525
 Frey, R. Scott, 1815, 4349
 Frey, William H., 1715
 Friday, Laurie, 3282
 Fridriksson, Sturla, 2576
 Friedemann, Nina S. de, 4919
 Frieden, Bernard J., 3892
 Friedgut, Theodore H., 4358
 Friedman, Joseph, 3925
 Friedman, Robert Marc, 1138
 Friend, Julius W., 2436
 Friend, P. F., 2592
 Friesel, Evyatar, 5203
 Friesema, H. Paul, 1678
 Friesz, Terry L., 2869
 Fritzell, Peter A., 4214
 Frizzell, Alan, 3574
 Froidefond, J. M., 620
 Fruzzetti, Lina, 4431
 Fry, Rodney E. J., 4192
 Fryer, G. I., 1651
 Fuguitt, Glenn V., 777
 Fujioka, Kantaro, 1076
 Fujita, Masahisa, 4957
 Fujita, N., 2368
 Fujita, Natsuki, 4021
 Fukui, Haruhiro, 1673
 Fukuyama, Francis, 3546
 Fulford, Robert, 3643
 Fuller, Bruce, 2288
 Fuller, Robert D., 1598
 Funke, Peter, 3273
 Furbee, Louanna, 1544
 Furness, Robert W., 4812
 Furtan, W. Hartley, 1870
 Fyson, W. K., 4751
 Fytikas, Michalis, 3518-3519
 Gaballah, M. S., 4310
 Gadd, Nelson R., 1072
 Gadgil, Madhav, 4864
 Gafni, Abraham, 4784
 Gaiiffe, M., 4247
 Gaiha, Raghav, 1789
 Gaile, Gary L., 2497, 2771
 Gain, S. B., 5046
 Gair, A. J., 135
 Galambos, József, 4149
 Gales, D., 1660
 Gálfi, J., 36
 Gallagher, Nancy E., 801
 Gallanthine, S. K., 2629
 Gallardo, D., 2710
 Gallay, Alain, 1773
 Gallay, Alan, 3585
 Gallet, Yves, 2038
 Gallopin, Gilberto, 4491
 Galloway, J. H., 384
 Galster, Richard, 1070
 Galtung, Johan, 4053
 Gamble, David P., 2501
 Gamble, E. E., 4766
 Gan, Guo-hui, 4416
 Gans, Paul, 3902
 Gao, Lai, 3213
 Gapinski, James H., 4463
 Gappert, Gary, 3342
 Garand, Louis, 1503
 Garavaglia, Juan Carlos, 5175
 Garcia, M. N., 530
 Garcia, Mario T., 3310
 Garcia de Leon Loza, Armando, 1036
 Garcia Estrada, Norma Gladys, 1221
 García-González, M. T., 4767
 Garder, Leonid C., 127
 Gardiner, V., 1530
 Garenne, Michel, 1693
 Garkovich, Lorraine, 4390
 Garmiz, I. V., 552, 2550
 Garner, W., 183
 Garnier, Maurice, 2288
 Garofalo, Gaspar A., 2944
 Garrett, Banning N., 1415
 Garrick, Lesley, 4915
 Garry, Clarke E., 3787
 Garten, Jeffrey E., 2839
 Gash, J. H. C., 4281
 Gasiorowski, Mark J., 5138
 Gaskell, S. Martin, 4459
 Gasque, Thomas J., 3118
 Gately, Dermot, 908
 Gatica Barros, Jaime, 3505
 Gaudio, Attilio, 2000
 Gauri, K. L., 4757
 Gause, F. Gregory, III, 1416
 Gautier, Catherine, 124
 Gautier-Mayoral, Carmen, 4464
 Gawryszewski, Andrzej, 1242
 Gayayan, Haroutiun, 2296
 Gear, Jane, 2150
 Geden, Bruce, 2528
 Gedzelman, Stanley David, 153, 4829
 Gee, A. S., 3737
 Geertz, Clifford, 1246
 Geldenhuys, Deon, 2984
 Geleyn, J. F., 162
 Gellert, Johannes F., 84
 Gellner, Ernest, 3841
 Gemery, Henry A., 2755
 Gendel, Steven M., 5068
 Genovese, Eugene D., 949, 1972, 2827
 Gensac, Pierre, 4316
 George, Pierre, 3340
 Gepts, P., 4540
 Gerber, Haim, 1289
 Gereffi, Gary, 1827
 Geremek, Bronislaw, 4627
 Geringer, G. J., 58
 Gerkens, J. C. d'Arnaud, 3128
 Gerloff, Jens Uwe, 820, 3981
 Gerrard, A. J., 2568
 Gerrard, John, 550, 637, 700, 4789
 Gerster, Patrick, 974
 Gese, Eric M., 191
 Ghez, Richard, 1032
 Ghods, M. Reza, 2700
 Ghorpade, Kumar, 199
 Ghose, Anjan, 424
 Ghosh, Avijit, 4585
 Ghosh, Soumendra, 1354
 Gianelli, Giovanni, 3520
 Giardino, John R., 1118, 3659
 Gibb, R. A., 344
 Gibb, R. G., 5193
 Gibbon, Peter, 4509
 Giblin, James, 3293
 Gibson, K. D., 5052
 Gidengil, Elisabeth, 2474
 Gies, Frances, 4640
 Gies, Joseph, 4640
 Gilder, George, 2928
 Gile, Leland H., 2582
 Gill, Alison M., 275
 Gill, H. S., 1878
 Gill, Robin, 1523
 Gill, Stephen, 2302

- Gillespie, Andrew J. R., 4006
 Gillespie, Angus Kress, 4039
 Gillespie, Gilbert W., Jr., 3990
 Gillespie, Stuart, 1187
 Gillette, Philip S., 5166
 Gillham, D. A., 4860
 Gillis, A. R., 2830
 Gillmor, Desmond A., 345, 3804
 Gilmartin, David, 1306
 Gilmartin, Patricia, 1945
 Gilmer, Robert W., 2400, 2772
 Gilpin, Robert, 1929
 Gimblett, Randy, 3112
 Giovannini, Guiliana Andreotti, 2027
 Giraldo, Germán, 2430
 Girod, Jacques, 5104
 Girvan, Norman P., 2393
 Girvin, Brian, 4867
 Gitelman, Zvi, 4657
 Giuffrida, Maria R., 537
 Glascoe, Stuart, 3741
 Glaser, Bonnie S., 1415
 Glaser, Rüdiger, 4797
 Glassé, Cyril, 1307
 Glazier, Ira A., 1233
 Glebe, Günther, 2181
 Glenday, Daniel, 2310
 Glenn, D. M., 166
 Glenn-Lewis, David C., 2684
 Glewwe, Paul, 4981
 Gober, Patricia, 1283
 Goble, Paul A., 1308
 Godart, Marie-Françoise, 1372
 Godfrey, Brian J., 4930
 Godon, Daniel, 1188
 Godsell, Bobby, 692
 Goede, A., 588
 Goedvriend, G. J. M., 2946
 Goenaga, Carlos, 3186
 Goetz, Andrew R., 2970
 Goetzmann, William H., 476, 1009
 Gofman, Konstantin, 3818
 Goheen, Peter G., 4038
 Golan-Goldhirsh, Avi, 2121
 Golany, Gideon S., 1795
 Gold, Arthur J., 110
 Gold, Herbert, 4152
 Gold, Steven J., 257
 Gold, Thomas B., 3354
 Goldberg, Andrew C., 3547
 Goldberg, Jacob, 946
 Goldberg, Paul, 3169
 Goldberg, S. L., 2803
 Goldenberg, Stanley, 4838
 Goldfield, David R., 4359
 Goldman, Noreen, 2734
 Goldscheider, Calvin, 719
 Goldstein, David B., 4031
 Goldstein, Melvyn C., 2198
 Goldstein, Steven M., 1361
 Goldstein, W., 232
 Goldstein, Walter, 354
 Gole, Susan, 3119
 Golledge, Reginald G., 1791
 Golob, Thomas F., 4721
 Golosov, V. V., 2525
 Goltz, Eileen A., 4641
 Golubev, V., 1102, 3198
 Gong, Peng, 3657
 Gonzalez, Alfonso, 206
 Gonzalez, Luis M., 196
 Good, R. E., 1655
 Goode, Frank M., 2391
 Goodge, John W., 4225
 Goodman, David S. G., 3433
 Goodman, Steven M., 4321
 Goodstein, Eban, 2291
 Goodwin, Katherine R., 1059
 Goodwin, R. Christopher, 3373
 Goody, R. M., 1618
 Goossens, Modest, 2960, 3597
 Gootenberg, Paul, 4105
 Gorbet, D. W., 383
 Gorchiyev, A. A., 708
 Gordios, John, 1116
 Gordon, Arnold L., 1147
 Gordon, Jeffrey J., 1405
 Gordon, Joel, 4091
 Gordon, Murray, 1786
 Gorenflo, L. J., 720
 Gorlov, V. N., 2239
 Gornostayeva, G. A., 752, 2793
 Gorshokova, I. I., 873
 Gorzelak, Grzegorz, 821
 Gosar, Anton, 3450
 Gossen, Gary H., 1701
 Gossman, Hermann, 1024
 Gostin, Victor A., 1577
 Goswami, Omkar, 880
 Gotelli, Nicholas J., 4863
 Gottmann, Jean, 4396
 Gottschalk, Lars, 1584
 Goudie, A. S., 3141
 Goudie, Andrew, 578, 3808
 Gough, Kathleen, 2773
 Gough, M. W., 4317, 4768
 Gould, Brian W., 1551
 Gould, W. T. S., 1716
 Govers, G., 1094
 Goward, Samuel N., 2646, 3099
 Goyal, S. P., 4325
 Grabbe, Hans-Jürgen, 2756
 Grabherr, Georg, 2682
 Grace, J. C., 388
 Graffy, Julian, 3367
 Graham, Alistair D., 3794
 Graham, Elizabeth, 1774
 Graham, Nicholas E., 2640
 Graham, S. A., 45
 Graicer, Iris, 1247
 Grangé, Jean, 3575
 Granick, David, 4987
 Granot, Daniel, 4578
 Grant, C. D., 4241
 Grant, Richard L., 2988
 Grasland, Claude, 3833
 Grass, Eric, 1406
 Grasso, J. R., 3694
 Graubard, Stephen R., 4146
 Gaudins, Maris L., 2289
 Graves, Gary R., 4863
 Gray, Kenneth R., 5059
 Gray, Virginia, 4558
 Grayson, Donald K., 2262
 Grebenik, E., 2728
 Grebennikov, A. M., 1547
 Green, A. W., Jr., 3131
 Green, Anne E., 4991
 Green, Christopher P., 4324
 Green, David G., 1652
 Green, David R., 1025, 4181
 Green, Gary P., 831
 Green, Howard, 3451
 Green, Milford B., 1391
 Green, Nicholas, 4697
 Greenberg, James B., 785
 Greene, J. Edward, 2290
 Greenfeld, Joshua S., 2542
 Greenhalgh, Susan, 1694
 Greer, Jerry D., 1497
 Gregoire, J. M., 1660
 Gregory, Derek, 1674
 Gregory, Gene, 886
 Grennes, Thomas, 2389
 Gresh, Alain, 2437
 Griffin, John W., 2814
 Griffith, Daniel A., 2543
 Griffiths, H. M., 555
 Griffiths, John F., 47, 648
 Grigg, David, 1852
 Grillo, P. D., 3909
 Grimmeau, Jean-Pierre, 3853
 Grimmer, Harold K., 3254
 Grissino-Mayer, Henri D., 168
 Groenvelde, K., 1988
 Grolier, Eric de, 173
 Grönlund, Sakari, 132
 Grootings, Peter, 4561
 Grosjean, Daniel, 3758
 Gross, Roswitha, 1049
 Grossman, James R., 2190
 Grosso, Juan Carlos, 5175
 Grotto, Ivan, 1824
 Grotz, Reinhold, 2929
 Grove, J. M., 3243
 Grove, Jean M., 1148
 Grubb, Farley, 3858
 Grubb, Michael J., 891
 Gruber, Michael, 4188
 Gruzca, Janina, 2727
 Grunert, Jörg, 4763
 Gruntfest, Eve, 1113
 Gruver, Gene W., 3963
 Grygiel, Carolyn E., 2679
 Grzeszczyk, Tadeusz, 916
 Guariso, G., 3283
 Guebourg, Jean-Louis, 2356
 Guelke, Leonard, 3107
 Guellec, Agnès, 5060
 Guerini, Fabrizio, 2745
 Guermond, Yves, 1396
 Guerreiro, Antonio, 862
 Guest, Philip, 2972
 Gueullette, Agota, 2394
 Guidoni, Enrico, 3070
 Guillet, David, 1545
 Guindon, Hubert, 2804
 Guiot, Joël, 3767
 Guldin, Gregory Eliyu, 1717
 Gunasekera, H. Don B. H., 896
 Gunderson, Gerald, 2956
 Gunn, Geoffrey C., 4045
 Gunnarsson, Karl, 4218
 Gupta, Ram S., 1107
 Gusein-Zade, Sabir M., 4931
 Guseva, E., 1102, 3198
 Gustafson, Sarah Steinberg, 4305
 Gutstadt, Allan Morton, 3713
 Güvenc, M., 4403
 Guy, B. T., 3207
 Guy, Donald E., Jr., 83
 Guzmán-Speziale, Marco, 3149
 Haagenson, Philip L., 140
 Haas, Michael, 1170
 Haas, Peter M., 2633
 Haasis, Heinrich, 4692
 Haber, Stephen H., 881
 Habib, Ahsanul, 4026
 Hachey, Thomas E., 1938
 Hadfield, Kimball W., 485
 Hadi, Satyawati, 372
 Hadžišehović, M., 4269
 Haenel, R., 3057

- Haering, K. C., 2050
 Hagan, Joe D., 2985
 Hage, Jerald, 2288
 Hagedoorn, John, 887
 Hagedorn, H., 579
 Hagedorn, Horst, 4797
 Hagedorn, Jürgen, 3174
 Hagen, Dietrich, 1048
 Haggard, Stephan, 3929
 Haggblade, Steven, 2774
 Haggett, P., 1685
 Haghayeghi, Mehrdad, 4000
 Haglund, David G., 3460
 Hagopian, Gayané, 1724
 Hail, William J., Jr., 513
 Haines, David W., 1236
 Haines, Gerald K., 4330
 Hainsworth, Geoffrey B., 4476
 Haip, René A., 3360
 Haitani, Kanji, 4432
 Hajda, Lubomir, 5154
 Hajdu, Joseph, 1437
 Håkanson, Lars, 4250
 Hakim, Simon, 3925
 Halfar, R., 3950
 Halford, Susan, 467
 Halimov, Mustafa, 1080
 Hall, Carl W., 1859
 Hall, Christine N., 180
 Hall, Derek, 3978
 Hall, Peter, 2413
 Hall, Randolph W., 426
 Hallégouët, Bernard, 1572
 Halliday, Fred, 461, 1427
 Hallin, Kurt F., 2114
 Halperin, Rhoda H., 1798
 Halpern, Nina P., 3420
 Halpert, Michael S., 150, 4819
 Halstead, J. M., 3738
 Halter, Marilyn, 1966
 Hameleers, Marc, 42
 Hamer, David, 4932
 Hamilton, Clive, 3406
 Hamilton, Edward K., 2438
 Hamilton, F. E. Ian, 4693
 Hamilton, Jonathan H., 849
 Hamilton, P. Joseph, 3161
 Hamilton, Patrick, 371
 Hammitt, William E., 1885
 Hammond-Tooke, W. D., 1782
 Hampson, Fen Osler, 4301
 Hamrin, Carol Lee, 3548, 4609
 Han, Sung-Joo, 925
 Hanazato, Takayuki, 1594
 Handler, Paul, 3249
 Handwerker, W. Penn, 294
 Hanes, J. A., 2580
 Hanjoul, Pierre, 445
 Hanley, Mary Lynn, 1910, 2043, 2375, 3434
 Hannan, Michael, 3328
 Hannequin, Brigitte, 4492
 Hansel, Ardith K., 92, 3720
 Hansen, Anthony R., 4287
 Hansen, Holger Berndt, 2139
 Hansen, Niles, 5015
 Hansen, Poul Anker, 1373
 Hansom, James D., 3183
 Hanson, Allan, 2805
 Hanuta, Irene, 1634
 Happold, D. C. D., 683
 Happold, M., 683
 Harbinson, David K., 3930
 Hard, Gerhard, 3665
 Harden, Jennifer W., 3147
 Hardie, Ian W., 2382
 Harding, Anthony, 3658
 Harding, Harry, 1930
 Hardisty, J., 3182
 Hardjono, J., 2195
 Hardtwig, Wolfgang, 4933
 Harkabi, Yehoshafat, 1417-1418
 Harley, J. B., 558, 4729
 Harney, Desmond, 926
 Harper, Denver, 1845, 4803
 Harper, John A., 3984
 Harper, John L., 4304
 Harper, Marjory, 2205
 Harper, Robert, 4114
 Harper, Robert A., 4396
 Harrell, J. A., 1082
 Harrell, Mary Ann, 3085
 Harrington, John A., 2676
 Harrington, Michael, 1810
 Harris, Eric, 2546
 Harris, Frank, 3885
 Harris, Howard, 3859
 Harris, Richard, 4410
 Harris, Stuart A., 2056
 Harris, Trevor, 4182
 Harrison, A. W., 1619
 Harrison, B., 882
 Harrison, Carolyn, 4960
 Harrison, Richard, 682
 Harrison, Robert, 1743
 Harrison, W. Glen, 3235
 Harry, D. G., 2615
 Hart, Cherie, 2250, 3452
 Hart, John Frazer, 865
 Hart, Paul Dudley, 1344
 Hart, W. D., 156
 Harte, M., 2933
 Hartford, Kathleen, 1361
 Hartke, Edwin J., 4803
 Hartleb, Peter, 1075
 Harts-Broekhuis, Annelet, 2891
 Hartshorn, Truman A., 1279
 Haruo, Nagamine, 1338
 Harwitz, Mitchell, 2415
 Haseltine, Patricia, 3398
 Hassan, I. A., 182
 Hasse, Jürgen, 3903
 Hassner, Pierre, 4868
 Hastenrath, Stefan, 1629, 2614
 Hatfield, Craig Bond, 4027
 Hathaway, Richard J., 975
 Hathout, S., 1760
 Hattingh, P. J., 2942
 Hatzfield, D., 1537
 Hauner, Milan, 452
 Hausback, B. P., 4231
 Hauser, Raymond E., 3313
 Hauser, Robert M., 3842
 Havel, J. J., 869
 Hawke, David V., 5192
 Hawkins, Freda, 3323
 Hawley, T. M., 4813
 Hawthorne, Marijean H., 3549
 Hay, Richard A., 4493
 Hayden, Bruce P., 3786
 Hayes, Alden C., 2815
 Hayes, Michael V., 233
 Hayes, P. M., 378
 Hayman, John, 4153
 Haynes, Kingsley E., 2428
 Haynes, Robin, 2723
 Hayter, Roger, 1406
 Haythornthwaite, Thomas W., 2973
 Hazelhoff, L., 2590
 Hazell, Peter, 2774
 Hazelton, Lesley, 4701
 Hazra, Jayati, 3825
 Heacock, Roger, 4617
 Head, J. W., III, 3153
 Head, Lesley, 1160
 Hearty, Paul J., 3139
 Heaton, Tim B., 777
 Heatwole, C. D., 3738
 Heberlein, Thomas A., 2155
 Hecklau, Hans, 3991
 Hedderich, Anneliese, 1454
 Hedman, E. R., 497
 Hedman, Lars, 2778
 Heenan, Brian, 1192
 Heiberg, Marianne, 3566
 Heineberg, Heinz, 760
 Heinl, Manfred, 2630
 Heino, Aarre, 704
 Heinritz, Günter, 1006
 Heinzmann, Joachim, 837, 5101
 Heister, H., 1500
 Heitman, Sidney, 4380
 Held, Colbert C., 521, 1489
 Helfert, Michael R., 534, 641, 1026, 1118, 3659, 4157
 Helle, Reijo, 1248
 Hellemans, Staf, 4611
 Heller, Peter S., 329
 Heller, Wilfried, 3866
 Hellesen, Jette Kjaerulff, 1990
 Hellier, Chris, 276, 2986, 5001
 Hellyer, Roger, 4189
 Helm, Mike, 3893
 Helmer, James W., 2669
 Helmer, Richard, 4271
 Helmfrid, Staffan, 477
 Hemming, John, 5045, 5176
 Henderson, Jeffrey, 317
 Henderson-Sellers, Ann, 645, 3759
 Hengeveld, R., 4847
 Henig, Jeffrey R., 4477
 Henley, Andrew, 1407
 Hennessy, Michael, 2342
 Henry, Donald O., 310
 Henze, Paul B., 1322
 Heppell, Brian, 4019, 4335
 Hepple, Leslie W., 1946
 Hepworth, Mark E., 4652
 Héquette, Arnoud, 1606
 Herbert, David T., 812
 Herbert, Francis, 4199
 Herbrandson, Lowell, 3389
 Herbst, Jeffrey, 2468
 Herington, John, 1182
 Herlihy, Peter H., 3867
 Herlyn, Ulfert, 1755
 Hermant, A., 51
 Hernandez, Carolina G., 318
 Herr, Wolfgang, 1665
 Herring, B. E., 2019
 Herron, Margaret J., 3718
 Herschy, R. W., 2010
 Hertel, Thomas W., 331
 Hertelich, Klaus, 1101, 3190
 Hertzberg, Ludvig H., 965
 Herwitz, Stanley R., 2122
 Herz, Donald L., 1536
 Hesp, Patrick, 1084
 Hess, Paul C., 3135
 Hetherington, Michael, 395, 5078
 Hétu, Bernard, 4791
 Heusch, Luc de, 1303
 Hewett, Ed A., 1808
 Hewitt, Dawn E., 2544
 Hewitt, Kenneth, 5167
 Hewitt, Michael, 3030

- Hewitt, W. E., 5160
 Hewston, C. M., 2645
 Heywood, Ian, 420
 Heywood, Linda M., 1939
 Hibler, William D., III, 2084
 Hicks, D. Murray, 3707
 Higgins, A. K., 643
 Higgins, Benjamin, 5015
 Higham, Charles, 1775
 Higman, Daniel, 3493
 Hill, A. David, 3028
 Hill, Richard Child, 2404
 Hill, Robert, 3494
 Hill, Ronald J., 3550
 Hill, Timothy R., 3521
 Hillmo, T., 1125, 3740
 Hills, L. V., 2669
 Hiltner, John, 897
 Hilton, M. J., 854
 Hinkel, Kenneth M., 1903
 Hinnebusch, Raymond A., 2880, 4054
 Hiraoka, Mário, 4001
 Hirasawa, Naohibo, 4826
 Hirayama, Ken-ichi, 2051
 Hirsch, Eric, 4966
 Hirsch, Philip, 712, 746
 Hirst, Paul, 3506
 Hirszowicz, Lukasz, 1208, 4360
 Hitch, T. J., 2100
 Hitchens, D. M. W. N., 1911, 5027
 Hobbs, K. F., 1302
 Hobbs, Peter V., 145, 2650
 Hobbs, R. J., 535, 1654
 Hochberg, Leonard, 949, 1972
 Hodder, Ian, 1776
 Hodge, I. D., 1671
 Hodges, Elaine R. S., 490
 Hodgins, Bruce W., 3314
 Hodgson, A. T., 3757
 Hodgson, Dennis, 1695
 Hodgson, M. John, 5039
 Hoebink, Hein, 5016
 Hoekman, Dirk H., 870
 Hoekveld, G. A., 4695
 Hoffbeck, Steven R., 2292
 Hoffecker, John F., 2819
 Hoffman, M. T., 4858
 Hoffman, Therese K., 4338
 Höfle, Hans-Christoph, 1573
 Hofmann, Rolf, 2407
 Hofmeister, Burkhard, 770-771
 Hogan, Dennis P., 3299
 Hogan, Kathleen, 3765
 Högberg, Nils, 1374
 Hogg, W., 1639
 Hohenberg, Paul M., 953
 Hojati, Mehran, 4578
 Hoke, Donald R., 3524
 Holifield, E. Brooks, 950
 Holland, Greg J., 1631
 Holland, Peter, 172, 675
 Holland, Stuart, 1323
 Hollin, John T., 3139
 Hollinger, S. E., 2376
 Hollingsworth, A., 164
 Holloway, Joseph E., 4967
 Holloway, Steven Kendall, 346
 Holmes, Colin, 2757
 Holmlund, Per, 2053
 Holtfrich, Carl-Ludwig, 4465
 Holt-Jensen, Arild, 1961
 Home, Robert, 3886
 Hoogenboom, Annemiek, 1865
 Hooimeijer, P., 2200
 Hooker, Brian, 4154
 Hooper, P., 2709
 Hope, Geoffrey, 3494
 Hopkins, Daniel, 4200
 Hopley, David, 629
 Hoppen, K. Theodore, 3604
 Hopper, Gerald, 888
 Hopper, Ronald J., 3985
 Horikawa, Kiyoshi, 1563
 Hormats, Robert D., 3928
 Horn, R., 1090
 Horna, Jarmila L. A., 2823
 Horne, Gregory S., 2071
 Hornocker, Maurice G., 192
 Hornsby, Stephen J., 951
 Horrocks, R. J., 3726
 Horst, Oscar H., 4002
 Horwich, George, 355
 Hosier, Richard H., 5105
 Hosking, Geoffrey A., 3367, 3551
 Hoskins, Colin, 2419
 Hosseini, Hamid, 3917
 Hosseinzadeh, Esmail, 838
 Hotchkiss, Patricia, 1857
 Houck, Mark H., 4298
 Houghton, D. S., 3875
 Houle, Gilles, 676
 Hourihan, Kevin, 3341
 Houssier, Ph., 2012
 Houze, Robert A., Jr., 4838
 Howard, Elizabeth, 438
 Howard, Michael, 3274
 Howard, V. W., Jr., 2125
 Howard-Pitney, David, 4368
 Howarth, David A., 2099
 Howarth, Philip J., 3657
 Howell, David G., 4741
 Howell, David L., 1445
 Howitt, Richard, 237, 4482
 Hoy, James, 3255
 Hsieh, Chaio-min, 3644
 Hsing, Yu, 4397
 Hsü, Immanuel C. Y., 5198
 Htun, Nay, 3982
 Hu, Yuyu, 3677
 Hua, C., 5120
 Huang, C., 4241
 Huang, Chi, 2976
 Huang, Po-Shu, 1814
 Huang, Wen-Yuan, 4805
 Hubbard, Ann, 1336
 Hubbard, Bryn, 2607
 Hubel, Helmut, 2439
 Huber, Carole, 1113
 Hubert, P., 51
 Huckfeldt, Robert, 2735
 Hudson, George E., 4055
 Hudson, Philippa, 749
 Hudson, Ray, 1335, 4433
 Huetz de Lempis, Alain, 2894
 Huff, David L., 753
 Huff, James O., 2232
 Huggett, R. J., 1114
 Hughes, Jocelyne M. R., 4856
 Hugo, Pierre, 1209
 Hull, Brooks B., 2275
 Hulme, Mike, 4293
 Hulsmann, Adriana D., 3739
 Hultkrantz, Lars, 4014
 Hulugalle, Nilantha R., 4242
 Humeau, Jean Baptiste, 1703
 Hummel, Keith-Helge, 3206
 Humphrey, James R., 3146
 Humphreys, David, 3461
 Humphreys, R. S., 3022
 Hunt, Constance Elizabeth, 2072
 Hunt, John, 4182
 Hunt, Lynn, 786
 Hunt, William S., 1517
 Hunter, Colin, 3451
 Hunter, Holland, 1853
 Hunter, J. Robert, 181
 Huntingford, G. W. B., 1956
 Huntley, Brian, 3678
 Hupfer, Peter, 4809
 Hurdelbrink, R. J., 2355
 Hurni, Hans, 4726
 Hurtado, Albert L., 2746
 Hussain, Athar, 2838
 Hussey, Antonia, 1345
 Huston, Michael, 2672
 Huszar, Paul C., 2585
 Hutchinson, P. D., 4793
 Hutchinson, T. C., 1613
 Hutchison, Charles S., 352
 Hüttermann, Armin, 3843
 Hwang, Vincent Shang-Shouq, 4708
 Hyclak, Thomas, 3535
 Hyland, Margaret C., 1063
 Hyland, Paul, 1494
 Hyndman, David C., 5079
 Hyndman, R. D., 4742
 Hyvärinen, Hannu, 4853
 Jacob, Gh., 2902
 Ianoş, Ioan, 1892
 Ibrahim, Fouad N., 3368
 Ichim, Ionijă, 81
 Idrees, Aliyu A., 1836
 Ifenkwe, O. P., 1864
 Igonina, L. N., 3868
 Igwe, C. A., 3168
 Ihde, Don, 5102
 Ihlanfeldt, Keith R., 5040
 Ikenberry, G. John, 2987
 Ilbery, B. W., 772
 Iliescu, Maria-Colette, 1635
 Illenberger, W. K., 624
 Il'yina, Ye. A., 2146
 Imeokparia, E. G., 4217
 Imes, Jeffrey L., 4668
 Imeson, A. C., 1073
 Ingene, Charles A., 2147, 4585
 Ingle, James C., Jr., 4748
 Inglehart, Ronald, 4434
 Inglis, K., 231
 Ingole, B. S., 4267
 Intrieri, J. M., 4831
 Iqbal, Badar Alam, 368
 Irelan, William T., 825
 Ireland, Norma Olin, 1968
 Irvin, George, 1323
 Irwin, Geoffrey, 3093, 3374
 Irwin-Zarecka, Iwona, 2182
 Isaksen, I. S. A., 1139
 Isaksson, Arni, 1886
 Isard, Scott A., 119
 Isdale, P. J., 629
 Ishida, Takeshi, 4092
 Islam, Shafiqul, 4478
 Ismail, M. M., 1524
 Ispahani, Mahnaz Z., 2957
 Israel, Jonathan I., 3586
 Issawi, Charles, 1957
 Ivakhnenko, N. N., 2045
 Ivanovich, M., 3745
 Ives, Jack D., 4790
 Izac, A.-M. N., 1653
 Izraely, H., 690

- Jabber, Paul, 927
 Jabbra, Joseph G., 2330, 4494
 Jackman, Brian, 418
 Jacks, Gunnar, 3161
 Jackson, Edgar L., 333
 Jackson, H. Ruth, 4218
 Jackson, I. J., 646
 Jackson, John H., 3531
 Jackson, Peter, 957
 Jacobbeit, Jucundus, 1146
 Jacobs, Harvey M., 3817
 Jacobson, David, 2405
 Jacobson, G., 2631
 Jacobson, Jodi L., 1607
 Jacoby, David, 5111
 Jacquemin, Alexis, 3532
 Jaedicke, Wolfgang, 1753
 Jagerman, R., 1071
 Jagger, Kathleen, 3125
 Jain, A. K., 2227
 Jain, Anil K., 2013
 Jaiyeoba, I. A., 600
 Jakle, John A., 815
 Jakubaskas, Mark E., 4163
 Jakubowicz, Andrew, 2758
 Jamine, M., 1091
 James, Alan, 2487
 James, C. L. R., 4381, 4435, 4479, 4658
 James, Clive, 792
 James, David E., 2031
 James, N. D. G., 5083
 James, William E., 1339, 4021
 Jamison, Andrew, 221
 Jane, D., 152
 Janzen, Jörg, 5073
 Jarman, Nancy M., 1567
 Jarvenpa, Robert, 2881
 Jarvis, G. T., 3150
 Jasinski, Michael F., 27
 Jáuregui, Ernesto, 1617
 Jayet, H., 4711
 Jayko, A. S., 984
 Jaynes, Gerald David, 2191, 3842
 Jeans, D. N., 524
 Jedut, Ryszard, 4897
 Jeffries, Martin O., 2085
 Jeje, L. K., 3725
 Jelte, Robert, 1675
 Jenkins, Richard, 787
 Jenkinson, D. S., 3782
 Jenkinson, R. D. S., 3788
 Jennings, Michael D., 1183
 Jensen, Lois, 1744, 2256, 2457
 Jessen, M. R., 5193
 Jessup, Shelby P., 1465
 Jewsiewicki, Bogumil, 4659
 Jhally, Sut, 292
 Ji, Zengmin, 3355
 Ji, Zhao, 4733
 Jiang, Yi, 4573
 Jim, Chi Yung, 277, 1837
 Jimenez, Roberto, 117
 Joffe, Josef, 3552
 Johnes, Geraint, 3535
 Johns, R. J., 662
 Johnsingh, A. J. T., 4325
 Johnson, Charles J., 853
 Johnson, D. L., 3702
 Johnson, Darryll R., 1649
 Johnson, E. A., 1651
 Johnson, J. K., 4120
 Johnson, J. Peter, Jr., 4299
 Johnson, James H., Jr., 1191, 4375
 Johnson, Jerah, 3003
 Johnson, Kenneth M., 3298
 Johnson, Kenneth S., 3472
 Johnson, Louise C., 4551
 Johnson, Lyman L., 4103, 5177
 Johnson, Merrill L., 2392
 Johnson, N. M., 2592
 Johnson, Nuala C., 4628
 Johnson, Paul M., 3937
 Johnson, Rebecca L., 2866
 Johnson, Robert Alan, 3311
 Johnson, Victoria C., 3239
 Johnson, W. Hilton, 92, 3720
 Johnson, William C., 2790
 Johnston, Carol Morton, 11
 Johnston, R. J., 966, 5164
 Johnston, Richard H., 1121
 Johnston, W. Ross, 1467
 Jones, Anthony, 3407
 Jones, Barri, 5210
 Jones, Bryan, 1734
 Jones, D. A., 3246
 Jones, David, 942, 1105
 Jones, Emrys, 4934
 Jones, Eugene, 2917
 Jones, George T., 2260
 Jones, H. Mike, 3517
 Jones, Huw, 2173
 Jones, John Paul, III, 4454
 Jones, Lucile M., 4228
 Jones, M. D. H., 3759
 Jones, P. M., 3992, 4517
 Jones, Philip D., 132-133
 Jones, Philip N., 4032
 Jones, Ronald W., 5121
 Jones, S. F., 2440
 Jones, Trevor, 2801
 Jong, Ali de, 2891
 Jongkind, F., 3332
 Jongman, Rob H. G., 3800
 Jonker, A. T. J., 2596
 Jordan, Amos A., 2988
 Jordan, Ion, 273
 Jordan, Terry G., 1446, 3587
 Jorgenson, Dale W., 1898
 Jörnsten, K. O., 4712
 Josberger, Edward G., 3100
 Joshi, N. V., 4864
 Joshi, S. R., 2047
 Jouzel, J., 3250
 Joy, Annamma, 4361
 Joye, Harlon E., 4935
 Joyner, Christopher C., 1948
 Juanico, Meliton B., 4093
 Jud, Peter, 2498
 Judd, Richard W., 2779
 Judge, W. James, 2815
 Judt, Tony, 3645
 Juhász-Nagy, P., 2658
 Jungerius, P. D., 1020, 1085, 1581
 Jungfer, Eckhardt, 3224
 Jupp, David L. B., 536
 Jurdao Arrones, Francisco, 2867
 Jury, Mark, 3763
 Jussawalla, Meheroo, 2951
 Kabera, John B., 2208
 Kaboudan, Mahmoud A., 2718
 Kádár, Béla, 2303
 Kadyshetskaya, T. V., 2357
 Kagansky, V. L., 7
 Kagermeier, Andreas, 4075
 Kahan, Arcadius, 1799
 Kaimowitz, David, 5069
 Kain, Roger J. P., 4192
 Kaitanen, Veijo, 632
 Kalff, Paul, 887
 Kalirajan, K. P., 2362
 Kalish, Robert, 4822
 Kalkreuth, W., 1353
 Kallaste, Tiit, 1614
 Kallen, Christian, 997
 Kaltsikis, C. J., 1041
 Kalutskov, V. N., 2535
 Kamdem, Michel Simeu, 3427
 Kamecke, Ulrich, 4505
 Kamely, Daphne, 3284
 Kaminski, Bartłomiej, 2311
 Kaminskiy, V. G., 3463
 Kamo, S. L., 2565
 Kampp, Kaj, 4322
 Kamrava, Mehran, 5137
 Kanagy, Conrad L., 4977
 Kanaley, David, 223
 Kanana, Ya. F., 1846
 Kandal, Terry R., 1341
 Kanemoto, Yoshitsugu, 4419
 Kanet, Roger E., 3554
 Kang, In-Sik, 4827
 Kanka, August Gerald, 969
 Kannieser, Erich, 3669
 Kapel'kina, L. P., 2156
 Kaplan, Rachel, 2151, 2711
 Kaplan, Stephen, 2151, 2711
 Kaprielian-Churchill, Isabel, 3864
 Kapur, Selim, 4223
 Karady, Victor, 4356
 Kariotis, Theodore C., 4466
 Karjalainen, Elli, 2780
 Kark, Ruth, 3588
 Karklins, Rasma, 1921
 Karl, Thomas R., 133
 Karni, Zvi, 3766
 Karoly, David J., 4288
 Karpeta, W. P., 1117
 Karpoff, Jonathan M., 2388
 Karrasch, P., 5101
 Karrow, P. F., 3140
 Karsh, Efraim, 4098-4099
 Karsten, Siegfried G., 1811
 Karyagin, A. V., 3920
 Kasahara, Akira, 4820
 Kasahara, Keiji, 4233
 Kasarda, John D., 1280
 Kassab, Ahmed, 2886
 Kassas, Mohamed, 2142
 Kassel, Simon, 3513
 Kastenbaum, Robert, 314
 Kastfelt, Niels, 453
 Katrak, Homi, 1899, 4565
 Kats, Gregory, 169
 Katsoulis, B. D., 649
 Katterfeld, G. N., 2561
 Katz, Y., 2323
 Katzenstein, Peter J., 1893
 Kaufman, Kevin, 3046
 Kaula, William M., 4734
 Kaups, Matti, 1446
 Kavanagh, Dennis, 4056
 Kavolis, Vytautas, 2806
 Kavtaradze, Dmitri, 2657
 Kawamura, Hirotada, 4201
 Kay, Alice M., 1570
 Kay, David, 114
 Kay, Paul A., 4855
 Kayuchkin, N. P., 4034
 Kazansky, B. A., 3670
 Kazemier, Brugt, 826
 Kazmin, M. A., 403
 Keane, Michael J., 266
 Kearney, Hugh, 1468

- Kearns, Gerry, 952
 Kearns, Robin, 284
 Keates, John S., 1514
 Keating, Ann Durkin, 289
 Keating, Michael, 278
 Kebin, Zhang, 871
 Keck, T. S., 157
 Keddle, Nikki R., 5138
 Keddy, Paul A., 203
 Kedem, Benjamin, 3766
 Keeble, David, 1395
 Keegan, John, 4661
 Keeler, Murray E., 4393
 Keeley, Lawrence H., 2816
 Keepin, Bill, 169
 Keeris, H., 4989
 Kehl, Harald, 2119
 Keil, Stanley R., 2772
 Keisteri, Tarja, 832
 Keith, W. J., 1999
 Kelkar, R. R., 1638
 Keller, E. A., 3702
 Keller, Edmond J., 2441
 Keller, John W., 3435
 Keller, Robert H., 2893
 Keller, Verena, 2128
 Kellerman, A., 2882
 Kellerman, Aharon, 1290
 Kelley, Robert, 2625
 Kellie, Andrew C., 4193
 Kellman, Martin, 3244
 Kelly, Franklin, 1010
 Kelman, Steven, 3931
 Kelson, Keith I., 3173
 Kemp, Alexander G., 356
 Kende, John, 3553
 Kendrick, Stephen, 4644
 Kenkel, N. C., 2658
 Kennan, John, 441
 Kennan, Neil, 338
 Kenney, Martin, 2406
 Kent, Robert B., 1883
 Kenworthy, J. R., 3760
 Kenyon, Kern E., 1623
 Kenzer, Martin S., 528, 1963
 Kephart, George, 721
 Kerbe, J., 120, 2636
 Kerblay, Basile, 454
 Kern-Hansen, Claus, 1905
 Kerr, William A., 3522
 Kerrich, R., 5044
 Kerstein, Robert, 4949
 Kertész, Ádám, 4653-4654
 Kertscher, Dieter, 3669
 Kertzer, David I., 3299
 Kesel, Richard H., 628
 Kesteloot, Christian, 1038
 Key, Douglas, 1378
 Khain, V. Ye., 4743
 Khalidi, Raja, 1800
 Khalidi, Walid, 1171
 Khalifa, Babiker, 3805
 Khan, A. H., 698
 Khan, Abdul Q., 3202
 Khan, M. H., 3791
 Khan, R. U., 698
 Khan, Sujit, 4282
 Khayat, Shlomo, 3637
 Khu, J. F., 581
 Khvat, V. M., 3811
 Kidane, Asmerom, 1860
 Kiefer, Ralph W., 2009
 Kiefer, Rudi H., 4243
 Kihl, Young Whan, 2140, 3576
 Kikuchi, Makoto, 883
 Kilburn, R. N., 1155
 Kil'dyushevskaya, L. K., 2558
 Killingbeck, John, 3953
 Kim, Hong Nack, 2475
 Kim, Hyung-chan, 2183
 Kim, Jonng-Wook, 79
 Kim, Kwang-Woong, 3012
 Kim, Samuel S., 928
 Kimball, Suzette, 1477
 Kimura, Gaku, 1076
 King, Anthony D., 3876
 King, Desmond S., 3001
 King, Lorenz, 1100
 King, Miriam, 3860
 King, Philip B., 1480
 King, R. W., 5044
 King, Russell, 556, 3953, 4362
 Kingkade, W. Ward, 2174, 4893
 Kings, John, 1490
 Kinkad, Eugene, 4423
 Kinley, David, 1816, 1887, 2157
 Kintz, Ellen R., 4968
 Kinugasa, Yoshihiro, 4749
 Kiracofe, Bruce E., 2324
 Kirby, Andrew, 4885
 Kirch, Patrick V., 382
 Kirchberg, Günter, 4115
 Kirchhoff, Gerhard, 1249
 Kirejczyk, Edward, 4990
 Kirkby, M. J., 1583
 Kisch, Herbert, 2390
 Kishk, Mohammad Atif, 3944
 Kislov, A. V., 2641
 Kitromilides, Paschalis M., 4610
 Kitschelt, Herbert, 4611
 Kitson, W. S., 1017
 Kivell, P. T., 2715
 Klassen, R. A., 2608
 Klatkova, Halina, 606
 Klausling, Horst, 716
 Klecker, Peter M., 4116
 Klein, Christopher M., 3683
 Klein, Gary D., 3844
 Klein, Herbert S., 1286
 Klein, Ralf, 4174
 Klein, Roland, 3429
 Klein, Terry L., 980
 Kleinhenz, Christopher, 3647
 Klemme, Richard M., 1551
 Klenner, Wolfgang, 1340
 Klepp, Susan E., 2729
 Klethi, Jean-Roch, 1385
 Klieman, Aaron S., 4612
 Klige, R. K., 3203
 Klimentko, L. V., 137
 Kline, Stephen W., 3687
 Klinghammer, István, 3684
 Klink, Hans-Jürgen, 37
 Klinka, K., 1161
 Kliot, N., 238
 Klitgaard, Robert, 339
 Kloos, Helmut, 1729, 3333
 Kluver, J., 882
 Knaap, G. A. van der, 3536
 Knaap, Gerrit, 230
 Knapp, Paul A., 1546
 Knauf, D. A., 383
 Knebel, Harley J., 4799
 Knieps, Günter, 3529
 Knight, Laurence O. P., 5106
 Knight, Prentice L., III, 2426
 Knight, Richard V., 3342
 Knight, Virginia Curtin, 2989
 Knighton, A. D., 353
 Knill, Greg, 5161
 Knopp, Lawrence, 4412
 Knox, Kathleen E., 4980
 Knudsen, Daniel C., 5118
 Knutsen, Oddbjørn, 2990
 Kochar, Nirmala, 4843
 Kochev, André, 1385
 Kodera, Kunihiko, 4828
 Kodikara, Shelton U., 2442
 Kodras, Janet E., 4454
 Koehler, Gary M., 192
 Koehn, Eftychia F., 4493
 Koehn, Peter H., 4493
 Koeman, C., 1519
 Koenig, R. L., 4540
 Kofos, Evangelos, 2461
 Koh, B. C., 929
 Kohfeld, Carol Weitzel, 2735
 Kohn, K., 2870
 Kok, M., 1520
 Kolasa, J., 2670
 Kolinsky, Eva, 3009
 Kollehlon, Konia T., 2736
 Kolodziej, Edward A., 3554
 Kolomyts, E. G., 580
 Kolosov, V. A., 2443
 Kompaore, Scholastique, 3225
 Konczacki, Zbigniew, 4467
 Kondo, Hiroaki, 4832
 Konijn, N. T., 121
 Koninck, Rodolphe de, 2279
 Konvitz, Josef W., 3685, 4202
 Koo, T. K., 1499
 Koopmann, Georg, 1848
 Kopecký, Miloslav, 4216
 Kopp, Daniela, 4542
 Kopp, Otto C., 4510
 Koppel, Tom, 1078
 Kopteva, I. A., 136
 Korcelli, Piotr, 737, 4892
 Korchemkin, Mikhail B., 5107
 Kordan, Bohdan S., 4904
 Korhonen, Markku, 389
 Korobeynikov, A. F., 2350
 Korpel, Jaap, 887
 Kortus, B., 4430
 Korzuhi, Mihail D., 3490
 Kosarev, A. N., 2605
 Kostka, Robert, 4188
 Kostrowicki, Jerzy, 856
 Kostyal, K. M., 3094
 Kotlyakov, V. M., 2651
 Kotoda, Kazuo, 3105
 Kovacic, Charles F., 3646
 Kovács, János Mátyás, 3938
 Kovács, Zoltán, 2794
 Kowalski, Boleslaw, 1104
 Kowalski, Joseph G., 4420
 Kozak, Dave, 390
 Kozlov, G. S., 3343
 Kozlov, Viktor I., 723, 4081
 Kracht, James B., 3280
 Kraft, John C., 4799
 Kramber, W. J., 3661
 Kramer, John M., 3516
 Kramm, Hans Joachim, 1745
 Krätke, Stefan, 1270
 Kraus, Jon, 2701
 Krauss, Ellis S., 4092
 Kreindler, Isabelle T., 2268
 Krenke, A. N., 3236
 Kresic, Neven, 4255
 Kretschmer, Ingrid, 3120
 Kreutzweiser, Reid D., 3732
 Krezoski, John R., 1592
 Kricher, John C., 668

- Krishna Rao, A. V. R., 1638
 Krishnamurti, T. N., 1630
 Krishnan, Gopal, 2730
 Kristiansson, Krister, 3980
 Kristmannsdóttir, Hrefna, 2938
 Krmenec, Andrew J., 340, 5132
 Krog, Carl E., 1250
 Krohn, David K., 4194
 Kroonenberg, S. B., 2596
 Kropatsch, Walter G., 4164
 Krueger, Anne O., 5121
 Kruger, F. J., 587
 Krugman, Paul R., 5122
 Krutch, Joseph Wood, 845
 Ku, Teh-Lung, 3745
 Kubicek, Robert V., 4642
 Kubiniok, Jochen, 2572
 Küchler, August Wilhelm, 1050
 Küchler, Johannes, 709
 Kudryavtsev, O. K., 2214
 Kudryavtsev, Vladimir, 4057
 Kühle, Matthias, 1101, 3190, 3719, 3793
 Kuhn, Clifford M., 4935
 Kuhn, Gerald, 2588
 Kukla, G. J., 154
 Kuklinski, Antoni, 2
 Kulander, Lena, 3708
 Kulhánek, Ota, 3695
 Kulikoff, Allan, 3408
 Kulke, Elmar, 4559
 Kullman, Leif, 1374
 Kumar, Anand, 2702
 Kumar, D., 184
 Kumarapeli, Stephen, 2039
 Kundzewicz, Zbigniew W., 1115
 Kunguru, Julia, 1817
 Kunkel, Kenneth E., 2643
 Kunstmann, Gerhard, 1453
 Kupchella, Charles E., 1063
 Kupiszewski, Marek, 738
 Kurlansky, Mark, 2380
 Kurre, J. A., 822
 Kushler, Martin G., 2934
 Kushnirsky, Fyodor I., 2325
 Kuss, Fred R., 180
 Kvamme, Kenneth L., 3375
 Kvamme, Mans, 176
 Kwaczek, Adrienne S., 3522
 Kwok, E. C., 1912
 Kyle, R., 1155
- Labadie, G. J., 3326
 Labbé, Martine, 4506
 La Braack, Bruce, 1704
 Lacey, Dan, 4382
 Lacey, Roderic, 4436
 La Croix, Sumner J., 1758
 Lado, Cleophas, 1362, 5061
 LaDochy, Steve, 1634
 Lafaille, Richard, 517
 LaFeber, Walter, 4580
 LaFrance, Marc, 2491
 Lagarde, Lucie, 4203
 Lai, Pohchin, 4483
 Laine, Jean-Pierre, 2913
 Laing, Mike, 3763
 Lajoie, Pierre, 1188
 Lake, Robert W., 4936
 Lal, Deepak, 4497
 Lal, R., 77
 Lalli, Marco, 3348
 Lambert, S. J., 4289
 Lambert, Steven R., 14
 Lambert, Wallace E., 3303
- Lamme, Ary J., III, 291
 LaMoe, Jeffrey P., 619
 LaMoreaux, P. E., 3179
 Lamothe, Michel, 2036
 Lamping, H., 2522
 Lamprecht, Sandra J., 43
 Lancaster, Carol, 3409-3410
 Landau, Jacob M., 2459
 Landau, Ralph, 1898
 Landers, Jane, 4643
 Landis, Jean M., 3004
 Landmann, Martin, 2048
 Landon, Thelma C., 3654
 Landy, Marc K., 3285
 Lane, Mandy, 264
 Laney, J. Carl, 990
 Láng, István, 4495
 Lang, William L., 5119
 Langdale, John V., 3530
 Langdon, John, 2906
 Lange, Peter, 4468
 Langenberg, W., 1353
 Langer, Erick D., 1324
 Langer, William H., 3621
 Langerné-Rédei, Mária, 3318
 Langley, Lester D., 3555, 4058
 Langway, C. C., Jr., 177
 Lant, Christopher L., 616, 2078
 Lantsova, I. V., 3921
 Lanzer, Elizabeth L., 514
 Laporte, Léo F., 3376
 Lapping, Mark B., 3435
 Laqueur, Walter, 4869
 Larkham, P. J., 2923
 Larsen, Keld Juhl, 665
 Larsen, Lawrence H., 3877
 Larson, Ann, 3294
 Larson, David L., 2481
 Larson, Donald K., 2293
 Larson, Douglas M., 2382
 Larson, Olaf F., 3990
 Lasanta-Martinez, T., 4262
 Laskey, Ronald, 3282
 Laskier, Michael M., 1725
 La Soudière, Martin de, 5024
 Lassassi, Assassi, 2991
 Lastochkin, A. N., 2562
 Latter, John H., 46
 Lau, K.-M., 4827
 Lauritzen, Stein-Erik, 3180
 Lauro, D., 2766
 Lautenberg, Alexis P., 2840
 Laux-Meiselsbach, Wolfgang, 2420
 Lauzon, Jean P., 5191
 Lavandro, R. M., 1842
 Lavee, Daphna, 198
 LaVeist, Thomas A., 2233
 Lavender, Abraham D., 2737
 Laverigne, Marc-Etienne, 2883, 3932
 Laverigne, Michel, 1540
 Lavigne, Renaud, 1599
 Lavrov, S. B., 2143, 2331
 Law, Christopher M., 2234
 Law, David, 2302
 Lawrence, Heather, 3037
 Lawrence, R. D., 684
 Lawson, Fred H., 1419-1420
 Lawson, Hilary, 1033
 Lawson, Victoria A., 2751, 3666, 5127.
 Lea, David A. M., 3431
 Leach, Hugh, 3918
 Léal, José-Eugenio, 4040
 Leat, P. T., 3154
 Leatherby, Janet, 2765
 Leaver, R., 1330
- Leavesley, George H., 2583, 3208
 Leavey, Maurice, 4823
 Leberl, Franz W., 3101
 Le Berre, Patrick, 1839
 Le Bissonnais, Y., 1091
 LeBoutillier, John, 4613
 Lebow, Richard Ned, 4634
 Lechthaler Zdenkovic, M., 1531
 Ledent, J., 1718
 Lee, Hee-Yeon, 2332
 Lee, J. K., 3661
 Lee, Jae K., 1504
 Lee, Kyu Sik, 4594
 Lee, Leo O., 3815
 Lee, Richard B., 3857
 Lee, Sharon M., 3861
 Lee, William G., 4848
 Lee, Y. C., 4655
 Lee, Yok-shiu F., 4401
 Leenaers, H., 1177, 2552
 Lees, Lynn Hollen, 953
 Leetmaa, Ants, 1135
 Leeworthy, Vernon R., 4447
 Legates, David R., 4835
 Legendre, Pierre, 173
 LeGrand, Harry E., Sr., 894
 Lehman, Dale E., 874
 Lehmann, R., 615
 Lehmeier, Friedmut, 1052
 Le Houérou, Henry Noël, 4544
 Lehtovaara, Jyrki J., 622
 Leinbach, Thomas R., 902, 2333
 Leis, Brian N., 4758
 Leitgeber, Boleslaw, 1705
 Leithold, Elana L., 3178
 Leitner, Helga, 2781
 Lele, Sharad M., 1906
 Le Maitre, R. W., 2033
 Lemay, Guy, 5017
 Lemke, Christiane, 1291
 Lemma, Akilu, 3998
 LeMoine, Fannie, 3647
 Lemons, John, 1909, 2943
 Leng, Shao-chen, 1172
 Lentnek, Barry, 2415
 Lenz, Karl, 773
 León, Blanca, 4012
 León, José Luis, 3489
 León-Portilla, Miguel, 3121
 Leonard, H. Jeffrey, 3923
 Leonard, Robert D., 2817
 Leonardi, G., 4926
 Lepage, Serge, 1126
 Lepetit, Bernard, 3878, 4398
 Lerman, A., 1908
 Lerner, David N., 3734
 Lesaca, Reynaldo M., 4336
 Lesage, James P., 4595
 Lesemann, Robert H., 2349
 Leser, Hartmut, 37
 Lessard, Gaëtan L., 621
 Lessler, Milton A., 2351
 Lesthaegne, Ron J., 3904
 Le Toan, Thuy, 3660
 Letouzey, J., 3077
 Letréguilly, Anne, 3194, 3722
 Levang, P., 3319
 Levin, Michael J., 720
 Levin, Richard, 1861
 Levine, Alan J., 3571
 Levine, Bruce, 5199
 Levine, E. R., 642
 Levitt, Cyril, 724
 Lévy, Bertrand, 4175
 Levy, Builder, 851

- Lewin, J., 3730
 Lewin, John, 82
 Lewis, Damien, 5086
 Lewis, Henry T., 2665
 Lewis, James K., 537
 Lewis, John E., 1645
 Lewis, John P., 3436
 Lewis, Lawrence T., 1458
 Lewis, Martin W., 446
 Lewis, Michael E., 160
 Lewis-Beck, Michael S., 3010
 Lewthwaite, Gordon R., 478
 Lézine, Anne-Marie, 3257
 Li, Cheng, 1766
 Li, Chenggu, 1281
 Li, Muzhen, 1193
 Li, No, 1843
 Li, Tania, 1706
 Li, Wen-Yan, 408
 Li, Xiaofang, 3954
 Li, Zhenquan, 1281
 Lian, Kwen Fee, 725
 Liang, Jianhong, 146
 Liaw, Kao-Lee, 233, 1718, 4376, 4911
 Liber, George, 2738
 Liberski, Danouta, 3812
 Lichtenberger, Elisabeth, 488
 Lichter, Daniel T., 777
 Lichty, Robert W., 2583
 Liddle, Donn A., 22
 Liddle, Michael J., 1570
 Lieber, Stanley R., 2284, 2824
 Liebhold, Andrew M., 396
 Liechty, Hal O., 1516
 Liêm, Lâm Thanh, 4353
 Lieutaud, Jacqueline, 5109
 Limouzin, Pierre, 4469
 Lin, Cheng-Horng, 3138
 Lin, Quinsong, 5093
 Lincoln, Edward J., 5123
 Lindahl, David P., 363
 Lindblad, J. Thomas, 479
 Linden, Jan van der, 4954
 Linden, R. H., 2635
 Lindenberg, Marc, 4614
 Lindenberg, Richard E., 1502
 Lindly, J. M., 4879
 Lindner, R. K., 4547
 Lindner-Lunsford, Juli B., 986
 Ling, Peter J., 4969
 Linge, G. J. R., 1392, 3536
 Linger-Goumaz, Max, 1965
 Lingle, Christopher, 4903
 Lingren, H. Elaine, 2184
 Link, Perry, 4437
 Linyuan, Zhang, 56
 Liou, Kuo-Nan, 4820
 Lippman, Thomas W., 204
 Lipton, Michael, 2363, 3476
 LiPuma, Edward, 295
 Lisagor, W. Barry, 4758
 Lisansky, Judith, 3854
 Lisle, R. J., 4227
 Lisle, Richard J., 549
 Lisón Arcal, José, 2867
 Lister, Florence C., 3377
 Lister, Robert H., 3377
 Little, D. Richard, 1931
 Little, William T., 480
 Littmann, T., 100, 1542
 Liu, Wensheng, 1888
 Liverman, Diana M., 4297
 Livezey, Robert E., 1621
 Livingston, John A., 2716
 Livingstone, Ian, 598
 Llambi, Luis, 2358
 Lloyd, M. G., 1265, 1271
 Lloyd, Peter, 705, 4951
 Lo, Henri M., 3265
 Lobban, Richard, 1966, 1973
 Loboda, Jan, 374
 Locay, Luis, 857
 Locke, William W., III, 3195
 Lockerbie, Brad, 3010
 Lockeretz, William, 2359
 Lockhart, Douglas, 4501
 Lockner, Bradley, 1443
 Lockwood, C. C., 1001
 Lockwood, John G., 3769
 Loda, Mirella, 3437
 Loeb, Robert E., 287
 Loescher, Gil, 258, 2209
 Loewe, Michael, 4121
 Löffler, Ernst, 2572
 Löffler, Lorenz G., 3837
 Lofland, Lyn H., 1751
 Loftis, Jim C., 3222
 Logan, Bernard I., 5025
 Logan, John, 4937
 Logan, John R., 4426
 Lohm, U., 1125, 3740
 Lohmann, Larry, 712
 Lohnert, B., 4527
 Loizos, Peter, 455
 London, Bruce, 4948
 Londregan, John B., 3924
 Lonergan, Stephen C., 2933, 4028
 Long, Ashley M., 4777
 Long, Brian K., 4
 Long, Carroll, 2297
 Long, Frank, 2401
 Long, Larry, 1689
 Long, Roger B., 3742
 Longhurst, Alan R., 3235
 Longhurst, Richard, 2363
 Longley, P., 3336
 Longstreth, Molly, 892
 Lönnberg, P., 164
 Lonsdale, W. M., 178
 Loomis, David, 875
 Looney, Robert E., 1357
 Lopes, R. M. C., 3158
 López Gómez, Antonio, 5178
 López Gómez, Julia, 5178
 Lorenz, Detlef, 4042
 Lorimer, Craig G., 5081
 Loring, Douglas H., 2632
 Lorus, C., 2651
 Loš, Maria, 3421
 Losev, K. S., 1603
 Lotter, André F., 174
 Loucks, M. D., 1981
 Loughlin, Thomas R., 3267
 Loughran, Robert J., 76, 4261
 Loughrey, Patrick, 726
 Loukina, Svetlana, 4780
 Louri, Helen, 2326
 Louviere, Jordan J., 4448, 4718
 Love, J. H., 1828
 Love, Joseph L., 1801, 3411
 Lo Vecchio, Guido, 1871
 Loverance, Rowena, 1974
 Lovett, Andrew, 2545
 Lovett, Jon C., 391, 846
 Lovie, Claude, 96
 Lowe, Ian, 5112
 Lowe, J. John, 4309
 Lowell, B. Lindsay, 914
 Lowery, David, 4558
 Löwgren, M., 1125, 3740
 Lowrey, James D., Jr., 2022
 Lozovskaya, L. A., 2890
 Lubin, Nancy, 1433
 Lucas, James R., 21
 Luciuk, Lubomyr Y., 4904
 Luckey, Donna, 860
 Luckingham, Bradford, 267
 Luckman, P. G., 5193
 Ludden, J. N., 1527
 Ludlum, David M., 106
 Luer, George M., 2959
 Lugo, Ariel E., 4006
 Luhmann, Niklas, 2659
 Luizao, F. J., 2897
 Luk, Shiu-hung, 3706, 4773
 Lulek, Andrzej F., 319
 Luling, Virginia, 296
 Lulla, Kamlesh P., 534, 641, 1504, 4163
 Luloff, A. E., 4391
 Lund, J. R., 4407
 Lundén, Kai, 704
 Lundqvist, Jan, 3426
 Lung, Yacobus Bayau, 372
 Luo, Shangde, 3745
 Luoma, Martti, 2014
 Luryi, Yuri I., 1941
 Lusby, Gregg C., 2583
 Lutgendorf, Philip, 1310
 Lutyk, Carol Bittig, 3086
 Lutz, James M., 753, 2992
 Lutz, Wilhelm, 4043
 Luzuriaga, C., 1548
 Lyakhov, M. E., 654
 Lydolph, Paul E., 3087, 3828
 Lynch, Thomas F., 3290
 Lynch, Wayne, 685
 Lynn, Martin, 866
 Lyons, Harold, 3756
 Lyons, T. J., 2399, 3760
 Lyons, Thomas P., 5150
 Lyson, Thomas A., 3275
 Lyuri, D. I., 3789
 Ma, Zhenkui, 1505
 Ma Mung, Emmanuel, 3848
 Mac, Ion, 1580
 McBrearty, Sally, 4880
 McBride, John L., 1631
 McCabe, A. M., 2609
 McCabe, Gregory J., Jr., 1637
 McCaffrey, Lawrence J., 1938
 McCalla, Robert J., 4581
 McCann, Frank D., 1762
 McCann, James C., 3477, 4519
 McCaughey, J. H., 1875
 McClain, Paula D., 768
 McClaskie, Stephen L., 2285
 McCleery, Alison, 1272
 McConnell, Bob, 3095
 McConnell, Fraiser, 1969
 McCormick, John, 2719
 McCormick, M. Patrick, 2650
 McCormick, Peter, 2526
 McCormick, Tamsin C., 1528
 McCrone, David, 4644
 McCullough, Niall, 4938
 McDermott, Matthew J., 1794
 McDermott, Paul D., 3116
 McDonald, Adrian T., 114, 1819
 McDonald, Cary D., 1885
 MacDonald, G. M., 2667
 Macdonald, Hugh, 5139
 McDonald, John, 1408
 McDonogh, Gary W., 996

- McDowall, David, 3557
 McDowell Capuzzo, Judith E., 4814
 Macesich, George, 320
 McEwen, Alfred S., 3155
 McEwen, Lindsey Jo, 639, 4181, 4798
 McFarlane, Larry A., 3023
 McGain, R., 2104
 Macgill, Sally, 416
 McGovern, Jim, 5112
 McGrath, Brendan, 2230
 McGregor, Duncan F. M., 4324
 McGregor, Kent, 1869
 McGregor, Patrick P. L., 2175
 McGregor, Peter G., 1388
 McGuire, W. J., 3691
 McGuirk, Donald L., Jr., 4205
 Machlis, Gary E., 1833
 McHugh, Kevin E., 1213
 Machunda, Zachary B., 2428
 McIntyre, Blodwyn M., 4703
 Macioti, Manfredo, 2947
 Mack, Richard N., 1662
 Mack, Richard S., 2772
 Mackay, Donald G., 5066
 McKee, Alexander, 4702
 McKee, D. L., 2196
 MacKellar, F. Landis, 2857
 McKeown, David M., 4705
 McKerchar, A. I., 1108
 Mackett, R. L., 5005
 Mackey, Sandra, 2444
 McKie, Robin, 878, 1383
 Macklin, Mark G., 82
 McLaughlin, Brian, 336
 McLaughlin, J. D., 1018
 MacLeish, William H., 118
 McLellan, James F., 432
 McLeod, W. H., 239
 McLure, John W., 2023
 McMahon, Sarah F., 2294
 McManis, Douglas R., 5186
 Macmillan, Bill, 2015, 4713
 McMillen, Daniel P., 1756
 McNamara, Dennis, 823
 McNamara, Kevin T., 831
 McNaughton, Rod B., 1391, 5096
 MacNeil, A. R., 2494
 Macoloo, Gervase Chris, 2235
 Macphail, Richard, 3169
 Macpherson, Duncan K., 2160
 McPherson, E. Gregory, 3360
 McPherson, Guy R., 5087
 McRae, L. E., 2592
 McSaveney, M. J., 3707
 McSween, Harry Y., Jr., 48
 McTainsh, G. H., 1083
 McWilliams, Carey, 4909
 Madan, T. N., 2276
 Madariaga, Bruce, 1615
 Madduma Bandara, C. M., 2717
 Mader, Gerald L., 21
 Maderay, Laura Elena, 677
 Madgwick, H. A. I., 388
 Madsen, Brigham D., 526
 Madsen, Richard, 4437
 Magas, Istvan, 4480
 Magazina, L. O., 4759
 Magaziner, Ira C., 321
 Magnaghi, Russell M., 4372
 Maguire, David J., 491, 962
 Mahaney, William C., 601, 2668
 Mahanta, K. C., 2222
 Mahar, Dennis J., 3955
 Mahmood, Cynthia Keppley, 803
 Mahmoudi, Said, 2482
 Mahncke, Dieter, 3556
 Mahnic, Paul, 2594
 Mahun, Gerald, 20
 Maier, Gunther, 5000
 Maimone, Mark, 1595
 Main, H. A. C., 5085
 Maio, Richard A., 1077
 Mair, Andrew, 1007, 2406
 Maisch, Max, 2054
 Maitra, Priyatosh, 2397
 Maizels, Judith, 371
 Maizlish, Aaron, 1517
 Makkai, László, 2503
 Makower, Joel, 1469
 Maks, J. A. H., 4988
 Malajczuk, N., 869
 Malaska, Pentti, 3998
 Malczewski, Jacek, 4886
 Malenbaum, Wilfred, 3964
 Malhotra, Devinder M., 2944
 Malik, Yogendra K., 804
 Malin, Michael C., 3155
 Mallik, A. U., 1654
 Malmqvist, Lennart, 3980
 Malo, Ada R., 4857
 Malone, Charles, 1909, 2943
 Malone, Michael P., 3041
 Malpass, Peter, 4953
 Malusardi, Federico, 2229
 Mancktelow, Neil S., 4226
 Mandour, Mohamed, 4780
 Mandrak, Nicholas E., 3501
 Mangun, William R., 1822
 Manichev, S. A., 2550
 Mann, Arthur J., 2430
 Mann, Michael, 793
 Mann, Paul, 4748
 Manna, Samita, 2247
 Mannion, A. M., 175
 Manona, Cecil, 758
 Manor, James, 4629
 Mansfield, Howard, 3887
 Maoz, Zeev, 2993, 4635
 Maraini, Fosco, 522
 Marani, A., 1064
 Marañón, T., 3260
 Marchand, Claude, 5095
 Marcinek, Joachim, 3228
 Marcus, Melvin G., 4735
 Marcus, Tessa, 4518
 Marglin, Stephen A., 4998
 Mariette, C., 2954
 Marillier, François, 62
 Marin, Carlos M., 764
 Mark, Alan F., 4848
 Mark, David M., 4719, 5191
 Márkus, Béla, 4653
 Maro, Paul S., 5026
 Marois, Claude, 754, 3855
 Marques, Alfredo Pinheiro, 4204
 Marques de Melo, José, 2410
 Marre, Alain, 592
 Marrett, Randall, 4750
 Marriott, Martyn, 853
 Marrón Gaité, María Jesús, 5062
 Marrs, R. H., 4317, 4768
 Marsh, Ben, 2705
 Marshall, J. Neill, 4991
 Marston, Richard A., 605
 Marston, Sallie A., 1726
 Marsumoto, Eiji, 88
 Marten, Robert O., 5185
 Martin, George L., 397
 Martin, Jean-Marie, 357
 Martin, Judith A., 4405
 Martin, Larry D., 3386
 Martin, M. H., 217
 Martin, Michael T., 1341
 Martin, Ron, 8, 1393
 Martin, Wade E., 3949
 Martin, Wayne, 565
 Martín-Barbero, Jesús, 2411
 Martinelli, Phyllis Cancilla, 1707
 Martini, J. A., 1548
 Martinson, Holly A., 1555
 Martinussen, John, 921
 Martma, Tõnu, 4853
 Martynov, A. V., 844
 Martz, John D., 297, 3577
 Marwick, Arthur, 4660
 Marx, Anthony W., 4596
 Maryon, R. H., 2091
 Marzouk, M. S., 2718
 Masatomi, Funaba, 1397
 Mashbits, Ya. G., 2445
 Mashini, Dhi Mbita Mulenghe, 3965
 Masliyah, Sadok H., 1434
 Maslov, Alexandr A., 3492
 Mason, Colin M., 1922
 Mason, Dorothy Stafford, 1884
 Mason, Susan J., 3183
 Masry, Abdullah H., 4442
 Mass, Clifford F., 2040
 Masser, Ian, 3113, 3438, 3888
 Massey, Doreen, 2834
 Massey, Douglas S., 282, 1708, 1719, 2236, 4916
 Massink, Lisette, 1829
 Massom, Robert A., 2081
 Mather, John R., 3598
 Mathias, Peter, 4560
 Matlack, G. R., 1655
 Matlon, Peter J., 4242
 Matsuoka, Norikazu, 3163
 Matsuyama, Takashi, 4708
 Matteis, Lauren G., 1304
 Matteson, Jane L., 312
 Matthäus, Wolfgang, 4810, 4817
 Matthews, Mervyn, 767, 4455
 Matthies, Klaus, 1848
 Matti, Jonathan C., 3147
 Mattingly, David, 5210
 Mattingly, Doreen J., 2964
 Matumoto, Tosimatu, 3149
 Matveyev, A. K., 1846
 Matzke, Gordon, 1378
 Mauldin, W. Parker, 1194
 Maurel, Marie-Claude, 5153
 Mäusbacher, Roland, 612
 Mausel, Paul W., 1504, 3661, 4163
 Mawson, S. A., 4738
 Max, Wendy, 874
 Maxon, Robert M., 2807
 Maxwell, Brad, 626
 May, B. R., 2100
 May, Richard, Jr., 1740
 Mayall, James, 5155
 Mayer, Harold M., 2791
 Mayer, Harvey E., 2269
 Mayer, Jonathan D., 1189
 Mayer, Margit, 2223
 Mayer, Tamar, 1173
 Maylam, Paul, 3845
 Mazar, Amihai, 4973
 Mazur, L. V., 136
 Mazurski, Krzysztof R., 1184
 Meadwell, Hudson, 2462, 4082
 Meaney-Leckie, Anne, 2102
 Means, W. D., 4229
 Medding, Peter Y., 5162

- Medeiros Filho, F. C., 667
Medhora, Rohinton, 4586
Medioli, F. S., 93
Medish, Vadim, 3088
Medvedkov, Olga, 4947
Mee, D. M., 624
Meek, Norman, 1074
Meeks, Carol B., 2832
Meema, K. M., 1613
Meentemeyer, Vernon, 2103
Mees, Romain, 398
Meeus, J. H. A., 4698
Meier, Gerald M., 1339, 1394
Melamid, Alexander, 1735
Mele, Patrice, 1277
Melman, Yossi, 4615
Melmed-Sanjak, Jolyne, 4525
Mel'nikov, P. I., 2354
Meltzer, David J., 3378
Meltzoff, Sarah Keene, 295
Melucci, Alberto, 1225
Melville, Elinor G. K., 4645
Menghi, M., 2683
Mengisteab, Kidane, 364
Menke, William, 3129
Menzel, W. Paul, 26, 1644
Menzies, James I., 5079
Menzies, John, 2610
Merchant, Dean C., 2538
Mercier, Claude, 5041
Mercier, Odette, 4776
Merin, Ira S., 561
Merk, Peter H., 4059
Merom, Gil, 5163
Merrell, James H., 734, 3315
Merrett, Christopher D., 464
Merschrod, Kris, 2601
Messenburg, Peter, 4206
Messer, A. C., 3170
Messerli, Bruno, 4790
Messier, Danielle, 1126
Messinger, Hans, 810
Metcalfe, Thomas R., 813
Metton, Alain, 1278
Metz, John J., 3945
Meuer, Peter H., 1521
Meunier, J. D., 3468
Meurer, Peter H., 3122
Meybeck, Michel, 4271
Meyer, Bobby, 3979
Meyer, Carrie A., 1862, 2888
Meyer, David F., 1555
Meyer, Douglas K., 815
Meyer, Richard E., 1784
Meyer, William H., 3558
Meyerson, Julia, 3369
Mezentsev, Volodymyr I., 1696
Mezosi, Gábor, 4654
Miaou, Shaw-Pin, 4408
Michaelis, W., 4800
Michard, André, 2573
Michaud-Regas, N., 24
Michel, Bernard, 3231
Michel, Jacqueline, 4815
Micheletti, Michele, 4520
Michelsons, Angelo, 3525
Michener, James A., 1490
Michlovic, Michael G., 2818
Mielke, Paul W., Jr., 1611
Mignon, Christian, 4924
Miguel, Antonio H., 3758
Mikdashi, Zuhayr, 1849
Mikell, Gwendolyn, 4616
Mikkonen, Kauko, 2014
Mikoš, Michael, 4207
Miksic, John N., 789
Milanich, Jerald T., 4155
Milanović, Petar, 4256
Milchunas, Daniel G., 188
Miles, J., 1661
Milford, J. R., 656, 2623
Milivojević, Marko, 4060
Mil'kov, F. N., 4150
Miller, Andrew J., 3212
Miller, Bruce G., 1217
Miller, Char, 298
Miller, Donald S., 2059
Miller, E. Willard, 2874
Miller, G. Tyler, Jr., 2316
Miller, J. J., 1549
Miller, James A., 999
Miller, Lynn H., 5140
Miller, Peter, 4481
Miller, R. McG., 1348
Miller, R. V., 3267
Miller, Roy Andrew, 3291, 3910
Miller, Simon, 5179
Miller, Tan, 2869
Miller, Terry, 2263
Mills, Alex, 3796
Mills, D., 2379
Mills, David E., 1746
Mills, Kevin, 872
Mills-Tetty, Ralph, 1251
Milne, Simon, 5035
Milne, William J., 2753
Milton, N. M., 1027
Mimikou, Maria, 1116
Minor, Scott A., 508
Mironov, E. A., 2550
Mirus, Rolf, 2419
Misnikov, Yu. G., 3343
Miszevska, Barbara, 2167
Mitchell, Bruce, 332, 334
Mitchell, James K., 3125
Mitchelson, Ronald L., 2952, 3357
Mithen, Steven, 2264
Mittra, S., 3862
Mitrovica, J. X., 3150
Mitsakaki, C., 1013
Miwa, Nobuya, 335
Miyakoda, K., 155
Miyata, Takao, 4275
Miyoshi, Tadayoshi, 3123
Mlynarczyk, Zygmunt, 1558
Mnatsakanyan, R. A., 253
Moammar, M. O., 129
Modnikov, I. S., 2353
Mody, Ashoka, 4566
Moeller, Christopher C., 1503
Moeyersons, J., 2620
Moffat, Kevin, 567
Moffitt, Leonard Caum, 5141
Mohammadioun, Bagher, 3698
Mohammed, Ousman, 2909
Mohapatra, Pratap K. J., 224, 4511
Mohl, Raymond A., 2224
Mohlenbrock, Robert H., 3975
Mohler, Robert R. J., 1118, 3659
Mohtadi, Hamid, 4912
Moitt, Bernard, 954
Moizo, Bernard, 2739
Mojtahed, Ahmad, 1359
Mol, A. P. J., 2720
Molano Barrero, Joaquin, 1162
Moldan, B., 3425
Molini Fernández, Fernando, 1894
Möller, H., 104, 1553
Möller, Holger, 1404
Molodetsky, A. E., 4022
Molodikova, I. N., 253, 2020
Moloney, Kirk A., 189
Monahan, Laila, 258
Monakhova, D., 2606
Monk, Carl D., 392
Monkiewicz, Jan, 412
Monmonier, Mark, 44, 560
Monnier, Alain, 1198
Montgomery, John D., 4346
Montgomery, John H., 3217
Montgomery, Keith, 57
Monti, Daniel J., 283
Montias, John Michael, 3422
Montville, Joseph V., 4363
Moodley, Kogila, 4604
Moody, Michael E., 1662
Moon, Chung-in, 3929
Mooney, Harold, 2106
Mooney, Sian, 3522
Mooney, Walter D., 3130
Moore, Bruno, 3451
Moore, Clement Henry, 4599
Moore, Eric G., 1697
Moore, Jerry D., 1874
Moore, Johnnie N., 1176
Moore, Laurence, 2416
Moore, Margaret M., 5080
Moore, R. D., 2064
Moore, R. J., 3246
Moore, Winfred B., Jr., 3089
Moorhouse, Geoffrey, 1736
Mooyman, Ken, 1495
Morales, Edmundo, 385
Moran, Cristian, 322
Moran, G. F., 393
Moran, M. Susan, 4165
Morassutti, Michael P., 1604
Mordi, A. Richard, 2693
Mordkovich, V. G., 72
Moreau, David H., 2158
Morehouse, Thomas A., 1428
Moreland, Laurence W., 3090
Moreno, Lorenzo, 2734
Mori, Jim, 3699
Morikawa, Hiroshi, 4939
Morin, Robert L., 496
Moris, Jon R., 4536
Morita, Dai, 335
Mork, Martin, 1132
Morley, C. K., 3688
Morohashi, Tatsuo, 3124
Morone, Joseph G., 421
Morone, Lauren L., 3773
Morrill, Richard L., 1200, 3834
Morris, Barbara, 568
Morris, Cynthia Taft, 3439
Morris, R. M., 4840
Morrison, T., 3216
Morrisey, Marietta, 1787
Morrow-Jones, Hazel A., 1284, 3351
Morse, Richard M., 4451
Mortimore, Keith O., 4830
Mortimore, Michael, 161
Morton, Brian, 3747
Morton, Harry, 11
Morton, John, 240
Morton, Julia F., 2117
Morton, S. R., 4313
Moscati, Richard J., 1536
Mose, Ingo, 3440
Moses, Lawrence L., 3029
Mosher, Sharon, 2037
Moskoff, William, 3407
Moskovkin, V. M., 3811
Mosley, M. P., 220, 1108

- Moss, Joanna, 4587
 Moss, Joyce, 4364
 Mothersill, John S., 2611
 Motoharu, Okada, 1325
 Motovilov, Yuri, 2068
 Motschmann, Siegfried, 1456
 Mott, Robert J., 90
 Mottershead, D. N., 1564
 Mottershead, Derek, 3030
 Mouat, D. A., 1027
 Mouer, Ross E., 3372
 Mouhot, Pierre, 899
 Mounsey, H. M., 492
 Moura, M. L., 2596
 Mowacki, Gregory J., 5081
 Moyes, A., 5097
 Mualem, Y., 4244
 Mûcher, H. J., 65, 1650, 3703
 Mudroch, A., 2073
 Mueller, Dennis C., 2017
 Mueller, Jean West, 4208
 Mueser, Peter R., 1222, 1720
 Muicã, Cristina, 636, 2134
 Muicã, N., 2134
 Muirhead, Bruce, 2968
 Mujahid-Mukhtar, Eshya, 377
 Mulgan, Richard, 1709
 Müller, Claus, 1681
 Muller, Ernest H., 4259
 Müller, Georg P., 1459
 Müller, Jens, 612
 Müller, N., 1818
 Muller, Peter O., 1279
 Müller, Werner, 3907
 Müller-Rommel, Ferdinand, 3011
 Müller-Wille, Ludger, 205
 Mulligan, Gordon F., 2417, 5038
 Mulvaney, Derek John, 2531
 Mulvihill, James L., 2523
 Munck, Ronaldo, 4630
 Mungazi, Dickson A., 1767
 Munkegaard, Jesper, 3985
 Munn, R. E., 4496
 Munson, Brian E., 4876
 Munz, M., 4720
 Münzer, Verena, 2499
 Murahami, Masataka, 4839
 Murakami, Katsumi, 3159
 Murakami, Makoto, 2007
 Murakami, Masaki, 2032
 Murashko, V. I., 1842
 Murray, Charles, 3905
 Murray, Donald R., 3195
 Murray, Martin, 3115
 Murray, Martyn G., 4866
 Murrell, G. D. G., 299
 Murrell, Peter, 4999
 Murthy, Mankal N., 699
 Muto, Tetsuji, 2602
 Mutuura, Josephine, 2917
 Muus Falck, M., 686
 Muysken, J., 4988
 Mwase, Ngila R. L., 4383
 Myagkov, S. M., 2028, 3126
 Myant, Martin, 3412
 Myklebost, Hallstein, 967, 1002, 3320
 Myllyntus, Timo, 4567
 Mysterud, I., 193, 686
 Mytelka, Lynn Krieger, 4561
 Mytton, William R., 191
 Nadeau, Louise, 4760
 Naden, Pamela S., 1819
 Nader, David C., 2627
 Nagel, Robert, 4347
 Nagel, Stuart, 4347
 Nagle, D. Brendan, 3042
 Naipaul, Vidiadur Surajprasad, 1003
 Najarian, Tavitt O., 1814
 Nakagane, Katsuji, 2849
 Nakajima, Chotaro, 3226
 Nakashima, K., 2907
 Nakawo, Masayoshi, 3232
 Naldi, Gino J., 4061
 Namzalov, B. B., 4318
 Nandy, Ashis, 1447, 2994
 Nanhoe, Lurly M. R., 2132
 Napier, Ted L., 2285
 Narayanan, Suresh, 1944
 Narendra Prasad, S., 4325
 Narkelyun, L. F., 1841
 Narula, Subhash C., 2415
 Narula, Uma, 430
 Nash, Jill, 4872
 Nash, Manning, 1210
 Nash, Roderick Frazier, 222
 Nasrallah, Hassan A., 4844
 Nassar, Jamal R., 4617
 Nath, V., 1741
 Nathan, K. S., 4062
 Nathan, Richard P., 2782
 Nativ, Ronit, 1596
 Naughton, Barry, 3413
 Navarro, Peter, 422
 Naveh, Zev, 2677
 Naya, Seiji, 1339
 Naylor, Robert A., 4106
 Nazarov, M. A., 591
 Necatigil, Zaim M., 456
 Nee, Victor, 3414
 Neher, Clark D., 4331
 Neilson, M. A., 3223
 Nekrich, Aleksander M., 1421
 Nelis, Mary K., 2037
 Nelson, Frederick E., 1103
 Nelson, Joan M., 4992
 Nelson, Murray, 5067
 Nelson, Randy A., 285
 Nesje, Atle, 176
 Neuenschwander, Leon F., 4543
 Neuman, B. U., 4290
 Neuman, Jan, 3667
 Neumann, Roderick P., 1833
 Neuvy, Guy, 2884
 Nevo, Eviatar, 2678
 Newhouse, Elizabeth L., 413
 Newlands, D., 1265, 1271
 Newman, P. W. G., 3760
 Newman, Peter C., 1448
 Newson, Malcolm, 4007
 Newton, A. R., 1506
 Newton, M. B., Jr., 3
 Ng'ong'ola, Clement, 4387
 Nguyen, Tri Q., 341
 Ngwa, Nebasina E., 3483
 Nichol, J. E., 399, 5085
 Nichol, Liz, 3095
 Nicholas, Joseph W., 2616
 Nichols, G. J., 2593
 Nichols, S. E., 1018
 Nicholson, Beryl, 3856
 Nicholson, Sharon E., 4857
 Nickerson, Norton H., 1567
 Nicklas, T. Dale, 3386
 Nicolli, Hugo B., 2079
 Nicotera, Ronald F., 2135
 Nierop, T., 1919
 Nigatu, Lisanework, 1164
 Niitsuma, Nobuaki, 3151
 Nijim, Basheer K., 4354
 Nijjar, Yaser M., 730
 Nijkamp, Peter, 2018, 2334, 3512, 4563
 Nikiforov, L. G., 2606
 Niksch, Larry A., 824
 Nikulin, F. V., 3200
 Nilsson, Åke, 4250
 Nimis, Pier Luigi, 1375
 Nitta, T., 2642
 Nitz, Hans-Juergen, 3589
 Nixon, Paul R., 1507
 Nobbe, J. M., 1092
 Noe, Francis P., 1885
 Noël, Michel, 2930
 Noiriël, Gérard, 4597
 Nolan, Mary Lee, 1779
 Nolan, Sidney, 1779
 Nolan, Timothy, 1212
 Nolet, G., 1539
 Noll, William, 2298
 Nonneman, Gerd, 2335
 Nordstrom, Karl F., 3184-3185
 Norgaard, Richard B., 1906
 Norris, Robert M., 4737
 Norris, Ted A., 4193
 North, John, 4032
 Norton, Arthur P., 3639
 Norton, Guy W., 391, 846
 Norton, Mary, 5055
 Norton, William, 525, 3276
 Norwine, Jim, 206
 Nott, Jonathan F., 4778
 Novaro, O., 3696
 Nove, Alec, 4470
 Novikov, A. V., 7
 Novikov, V. N., 1565
 Nowak, Z. Paul, 1016
 Nowell, David, 4546
 Noy-Meir, I., 5088
 Nozawa, Hideki, 3599
 Nuccio, Richard A., 4063
 Nugent, Walter, 3590
 Nuhn, Helmut, 2152, 2336, 4582
 Nullet, Dennis, 126
 Nunley, Parker, 4443
 Nuttall, Christophe, 750
 Nwadiolo, B. E., 602
 Nyamweru, Celia, 3692
 Nyang'oro, Julius E., 457, 2858
 Nye, Joseph S., Jr., 5142
 Nyerges, Timothy L., 571
 Nystad, Arild N., 358
 Nystuen, Jeffrey A., 147
 Nzemeke, A. D., 3933
 Oakey, R. P., 1398
 Oates, David, 1154
 O'Ballance, Edgar, 5168
 Obasi, G. O. P., 2647
 Obbo, Christine, 1260
 Obenauf, Klaus Peter, 709
 Obermeyer, Nancy J., 5113
 Obermiller, Fred, 2866
 Obi, M. E., 77
 O'Brien, Douglas P., 4834
 O'Brien, Enda, 1628
 O'Brien, Jay, 1803
 O'Connor, Kevin, 4583
 Oddens, Roelof P., 39
 Odesser, S. V., 2826
 Odion, Dennis C., 2663
 Odland, John, 4913
 Oenema, Oene, 613
 Oerlemans, Johannes, 2055

- Oeschger, H., 177
 O'Farrell, P. N., 5027
 Ofer, Gur, 1802
 O'Flanagan, Patrick, 2833, 3058
 Ofoegbu, C. O., 3216
 Ofuately-Kodjoe, W., 2995
 Ogan, Eugene, 4872
 Ogden, J., 3491
 Ó Gráda, Cormac, 3999
 Ogryczak, Włodzimierz, 4886
 Ogureyeva, G. N., 2553
 Oh, Jong W., 1097
 Oh, Kong Dan, 3559
 O'Hearn, Denis, 4023, 4471
 Ohiorhenuan, John F. E., 3415
 Ó hUallacháin, Breandán, 409
 Okada, Yoshimitsu, 4233
 O'Keefe, Gerald F., 1234
 O'Kelly, M. E., 1031
 O'Kelly, Michael J., 493
 Okidi, C. O., 1368, 5074
 Oksanen, Lauri, 2908
 Oksanen, Tarja, 2908
 Okuma, Tadayuki, 2951
 Okx, J. P., 2552
 Olaniran, O. J., 2107
 Olberg, Manfred, 4809
 Olcott, Martha B., 3567
 Oldak, Anna, 1069
 Oldenburg, Philip, 4531
 Olivares, Jose, 3486
 Olivella, Manuel Zapata, 727
 Oliver, Douglas L., 728
 Oliver, Margaret, 550, 700
 Olivera, Ana, 583
 Oliver-Smith, Anthony, 2867
 Ollier, C. D., 2569
 Ologe, K. O., 600
 O'Loughlin, John, 1932, 2181
 Olson, Charles E., Jr., 1505
 Olson, Lars J., 4877
 Olson, Richard K., 2680
 Olson, Sherry, 172, 675
 Olsvig-Whittaker, Linda, 2122
 Olyphant, Greg A., 4803
 O'Meara, J. Tim, 228
 Omenn, Gilbert S., 3284
 Omotosho, J. 'Bayo, 148
 Omstedt, Anders, 3229
 O'Neill, A. L., 538
 O'Neill, G. J., 1690
 O'Neill, John P., 3493
 O'Neill, Norman, 1803
 Onwuka, Ralph I., 4064
 Oommen, T. K., 3324
 Oosterhaven, Jan, 3457
 Openshaw, Stan, 420, 963
 Opie, John, 2374
 Oppenheimer, Clive, 3662, 4752
 Opschoor, J. B., 2720
 Oraison, André, 3034
 Orgovány, András, 3684
 Orheim, Olav, 1011
 Ormaux, Serge, 1895
 Orme, Antony R., 1560
 Ormeling, F. J., Sr., 1019
 Ormsbee, Lindell E., 3202
 Ormsby, James P., 3102
 Oronsaye, W. I., 4237
 Orosz, Eva, 4887
 Ortega-Rubio, Alfredo, 3795
 Orville, H. D., 1643
 O'Shaughnessy, Laura Nuzzi, 4975
 Oshikoya, Temitope Waheed, 3934
 Oshikoya, Waheed T., 5056
 Osleeb, Jeffrey P., 3959
 Osterling, Jorge P., 468
 Ostman, Ronald E., 4521
 Östör, Ákos, 4431
 Østrem, Gunnar, 633
 Ostrov, Janet Ekey, 4874
 O'Sullivan, Robert B., 513
 Osunade, M. A. Adewole, 3478
 Ota, Yoko, 88
 Otite, Onigu, 759
 Otto, John Solomon, 2369, 2495
 Ouboter, Paul E., 2132
 Ousby, Ian, 5036
 Ouwersloot, H., 1790
 Ovenden, Lynn, 3714
 Overstreet, David F., 790
 Owe, Manfred, 3102
 Owen, C. James, 4024
 Owen, Roger, 2703
 Owiro, A. Okoth, 761
 Oyarzun, Roberto, 1526
 Ozbilgin, Melih M., 1123
 Pachauri, R. K., 415
 Pacione, Michael, 1252, 4940, 4982
 Packschies, Michael, 1681
 Padilla, Lysander A., 778
 Paga, Leslaw A., 319
 Page, Jake, 4694
 Pahl, R. E., 1796
 Pahre, Robert, 2496
 Paillet, F. L., 3248
 Pain, C. F., 4704
 Pairault, Thierry, 2838
 Paiva, Joseph V. R., 4159
 Pakiser, L. C., 3130
 Pal, Dulal, 4282
 Palei, L. V., 4472
 Palekar, Udatta S., 424
 Palka, Eugene J., 852
 Palm, Risa I., 3127
 Palmer, A. R., 3790
 Palmer, Allison R., 3133
 Palmer, M. R., 115
 Palmer, Monte, 2337
 Palmier, Leslie, 300
 Palmquist, Raymond B., 1823
 Palsky, Gilles, 4209
 Palumbo, George, 4427
 Pammett, Jon H., 3574
 Pampeyan, Earl H., 512
 Pan, Jeng-Jong, 1028
 Pan, Jionghua, 1888
 Pandey, Shanta, 4008
 Pandit, Kavita, 447
 Paniagua Mazorra, Angel, 1730
 Panov, B. S., 1843
 Panton, Ken, 527
 Panza, G. F., 1539
 Paoletti, L., 1143
 Papageorgiou, Yorgos Y., 3349, 4941
 Papic, Petar, 4255
 Paquette, James R., 788
 Paraskevopoulos, Christos C., 4420
 Pardelli, Rossella, 1731, 2812
 Pardo Abad, Carlos J., 4958
 Parham, Walter, 861
 Parker, Albert J., 1163, 1834
 Parker, D. E., 2108
 Parker, Geoffrey G., 3493
 Parker, Ian S. C., 3794
 Parker, Kathleen C., 1163
 Parkhill, M. A., 1574
 Parkington, John, 1777
 Parks, B. P., 2019
 Parks, Y. P., 1568
 Parnell, K. E., 629
 Parr, J. B., 1690
 Parry, Martin L., 121, 3993
 Parsons, A. J., 99
 Parsons, Anthony J., 102
 Partridge, William L., 2767
 Parulekar, A. H., 4267
 Pascal, Nina S., 2304
 Pasour, E. C., Jr., 5063
 Pasquet, Jean-François, 1839
 Pastor, Robert A., 4094
 Patai, Jennifer, 3846
 Patai, Raphael, 3846
 Pater, Ben de, 1174
 Patil, S. G., 73
 Patinkin, Mark, 321
 Patrick, W. H., Jr., 4781
 Pătroescu, Maria, 1579
 Patterson, Henry, 2463
 Patterson, M. G., 448
 Patterson, William A., III, 5076
 Pattie, Charles J., 5164
 Patton, Peter C., 2071
 Paul, Charles K., 4190
 Paull, Charles K., 4273
 Paus, Eva, 442-443
 Pavlich, George, 1342
 Pavlova, N. N., 2070
 Payind, Alam, 458
 Payne, A. J., 3196
 Payne, Anthony J., 4065
 Payne, Geoffrey, 3339
 Pearce, David W., 3777
 Pearce, Douglas G., 3453-3454
 Pearce, Fred, 3751
 Pearce, Susan M., 3379
 Pearl, Mary C., 2317
 Pearson, David L., 199
 Pearson, Frederic S., 3018
 Pearson, R. E., 905
 Peck, Eugene L., 3951
 Peck, Kirsí M., 688
 Pécsi, Márton, 1960, 3032, 4176
 Pedgley, D. E., 185
 Pedley, Mary, 1522
 Pegram, William J., 4739
 Peiser, Richard B., 2797
 Peleg, Illan, 2455
 Péliissonnier, Hubert, 2352
 Peluso, Nancy Lee, 2898
 Pendergast, David M., 1774
 Pendergast, James F., 4646
 Penkaitis, Norbert, 2300
 Penn, Roger, 5128
 Pennington, Wayne D., 3149
 Percival, John A., 2566
 Pereiras, R., 2065
 Peretz, Don, 944, 4066
 Pérez, Francisco L., 635, 4792
 Perez, Manuel Ruiz, 5064
 Pérez Esparcia, Javier, 2408
 Perinbam, B. Marie, 1364
 Perinçek, Doğan, 4230
 Perlack, Robert D., 3517
 Perlant, Frederic P., 4705
 Perlin, John, 3496
 Perrie, Maureen, 2282
 Perrin, René, 1835
 Perritt, Richard, 2338
 Perry, A. H., 2093
 Perry, Peter J., 5189
 Perry, W. Guthrie, Jr., 407
 Personius, Stephen F., 4675

- Persson, Willy, 3980
Peters, Arno, 5204
Peters, Jan, 3391, 3847
Peters, M., 657
Peterson, David H., 3237
Petesch, Patti, 3923
Petrakos, George, 2787
Petras, Elizabeth McLean, 1686
Petro, Nicolai N., 4083
Petrov, P. V., 2020
Petrucci, Giulia, 3070, 3072
Pettry, D. E., 74
Petts, G. E., 104, 1553
Pfaffenberger, Bryan, 3568
Pfeffer, Karl-Heinz, 669
Phil-Eze, Phillip O., 1110
Philipp, Peter, 820
Philips, Warren R., 23
Phillips, D. E., 3782
Phillips, David R., 1190, 3295
Phillips, Donald L., 676
Phillips, Jonathan D., 1095, 2853, 3215
Phillips, R. J., 559
Philpot, William D., 23
Piasecki, Bruce, 2943
Picard, Louis A., 2441
Pick, James B., 514, 2176
Pickering, James H., 2532
Pickett, S. T. A., 2670
Pickle, Linda Schelbitzki, 3591
Pickowicz, Paul G., 4437
Pielke, Roger A., 4295
Pigram, John J., 334
Pikcunas, Diane D., 4979
Pike, Douglas, 4332
Pilat, Joseph F., 4568
Pillmore, C. L., 529
Pilon, Paul G., 4166
Pimentel, David, 1859
Pinch, Steven P., 1922
Pinkus, Benjamin, 241
Pinna, M., 170
Piotrowski, Jan A., 3721
Pipa, Arshi, 242
Pipes, Daniel, 2446, 4067
Pipkin, John S., 5180
Piqué, Alain, 2573
Pisani, John M., 2963
Pitblado, J. R., 1083
Pitt, A. M., 509
Pitt, Joseph C., 1897
Pittman, Riitta H., 4452
Piveteau, Jean-Luc, 5018
Plumet, Patrick, 1778
Pocock, Douglas, 703
Podani, J., 2658
Poel, A. B. van der, 2035
Poesen, J., 101, 1094
Poffenberger, Mark, 2898
Pogrebin, Mark R., 2831
Pogrebnyak, V. N., 654
Pohl, Bruno, 971
Poirier, Jean, 3913
Poist, Richard F., 427
Pollard, E., 2129
Pollard, W. H., 2615
Pollock, Gregory B., 2130
Polunin, Nicholas, 2142
Polyan, P. M., 3724
Pomeroy, J. W., 3199
Pompa, N. D., 2923
Ponce Herrero, Gabino, 1896
Pool, David, 2980
Poole, Eric D., 2831
Poole, Keith T., 3924
Poon, Auliana, 4502
Pootemans, J., 2960
Pope, Kevin O., 1508
Popescu, N., 1579
Popkov, Yu. S., 34
Popov, V. S., 349
Popova, V. V., 149
Popova-Cucu, Ana, 2134
Popp, Herbert, 1006
Popper, Steven W., 3514
Popple, Franz van, 1201
Pork, Andrus, 4084
Porter, Richard C., 713
Porter, Todd R., 432
Portes, Alejandro, 3346
Pörtge, Karl-Heinz, 3174, 3206
Portman, David A., 2040
Portugali, Juval, 449
Posmentier, Eric S., 2089
Postel, Sandra, 714
Poston, Dudley L., Jr., 4357
Potrykowska, Alina, 1223, 1242
Potter, Loren D., 108
Potter, Robert B., 1804, 4402, 4421
Potts, Donald F., 3205
Poulsen, K. H., 2565
Pourtier, Roland, 930
Power, Timothy J., 2447
Powers, William R., 2819
Prabhu-Ajgaonkar, S. G., 551
Prakash, Gyan, 4122
Prakash, Prem, 1633
Prasad, Gisela, 596
Prata, A.J. Fred, 4167
Pratapa Mowli, P., 2638, 4283
Pred, Allan, 4647, 4714
Prell, Renae, 575
Pressinotti, Paulo Cezar, 2872
Prestele, Hans-Hermann, 3347
Preston, Kris P., 4824
Preston, Paschal, 2413
Pretes, Michael, 1924
Pretorius, A. I., 350
Pretorius, J. R., 1096
Prévelakis, Georges, 4993
Prévot, M., 3132
Prezioso, Maria, 2242
Price, Anthony G., 3171
Price, David H., 1472
Price, John C., 1029
Price, Jonathan S., 626
Price, P. St. J., 432
Prichard, Sandra F., 486
Pridham, B. R., 207
Prieto, Alfredo Faus, 4234
Primdahl, J., 4699
Primeaux, Walter J., Jr., 285
Prindle, Peter H., 2366
Priputina, I. V., 3704
Privalovskaya, G. A., 3423
Probst, Jean-Luc, 2066
Procasky, William J., 3029
Prochaska, David, 4107
Proctor, John, 1876
Prokof'yev, V. Yu., 4508
Pronk, A. G., 1574
Prosser, Ian, 4851
Prothero, Donald R., 3136
Proudlove, P., 563
Prowse, T. D., 2064
Pryor, Frederic L., 4522
Pryor, Jane, 2887
Pudup, Mary Beth, 5065
Pujos, M., 620
Pullen, A. D., 3691
Pulsipher, Allan G., 2400
Punning, Jaan-Mati, 4853
Punuru, Adinarayana R., 4757
Purcell, Randall B., 1805
Putschke, Wolfgang, 3385
Putwain, P. D., 4860
Puu, Tõnu, 2168
Puzachenko, Yu. G., 2539
Pyle, Gerald F., 2724
Pyökäri, Mauri, 622
Pytel-Tafel, Ewa, 1202
Qi, Yong, 1915
Qian, Jianzhong, 4168
Quevauviller, Philippe, 1599
Quirion, Cheryl A., 1495
Rabenhorst, M. C., 2050
Rabenhorst, Thomas D., 3116
Rabinovich, Abraham, 1253
Rabinow, Paul, 3370
Rademakers, Jos, 5089
Radinja, Darko, 361
Radok, Uwe, 2092
Radosz, Jolanta, 2098
Radtko, Hans, 2866
Radzivanovich, K. L., 4472
Raef, Marc, 744, 4917
Rahama, Amna, 1865
Rahman, A. A., 1654
Raiford, William, 3278
Raillon, François, 2280, 2996
Rainbow, Philip S., 4812
Raith, Walter, 4804
Raitz, Karl, 5117
Ramachandran, Arcot, 3882
Rama Krishna, Y. S., 4761
Ramakrishnan, P. S., 868
Ramamoorthi, A. S., 4183
Rama Rao, R., 1904
Ramesh, R., 4808
Ramin, Taghi, 249
Ramirez, Miguel D., 323
Rampino, Michael R., 171
Ramraj, Robert, 706
Randall, David C., 680
Randall, Dean, 4298
Rango, Albert, 1023, 1509, 3197
Ranis, Gustav, 5100
Ranjit Daniels, R. J., 4864
Rannou, Alain, 3761
Raper, Michael D., 5040
Rappaport, Joanne, 301
Rappaport, Steve, 1254
Rappol, Martin, 1575
Raschke, Manfred G., 1847
Rasmussen, David W., 4377
Rasmussen, Detlef, 1463
Ratick, Samuel J., 3959
Ratliff, Raymond D., 678
Ratner, R. S., 2981
Rauch, Theo, 4487
Ravallion, Martin, 2829
Ravenhill, John, 4587
Ravera, O., 3279
Ravinder, K. Pande, 2618
Raviv, Dan, 4615
Rawat, Y. S., 1877
Rawding, Charles, 4108
Ray, Himanshu Prabha, 1449
Rayburn, Alan, 3914
Razin, Eran, 5028

- Rea, Robert, 4731
 Read, Jennifer, 3494
 Reddock, Rhoda, 4552
 Reddy, S. Narsa, 1866
 Reed, David D., 1516
 Reed, J. David, 4595
 Reeder, Philip P., 1097, 4769
 Rees, John, 2859
 Rees, Philip, 250, 2197
 Reese, Laura A., 3361
 Reffell, Gillian, 223
 Reganold, John P., 1183
 Regini, Marino, 4468
 Rehies, M. C., 4770
 Reichardt, Klaus, 2587
 Reid, R. T., 2667
 Reid, Robert L., 1971
 Reidel, Wolfgang, 1681
 Reiling, Rudo, 1675
 Reina, Ruben E., 2277
 Reiner, R., 4720
 Reiners, William A., 2680
 Reinhardt, Cornel J., 2348
 Reis, Elisa P., 4523
 Reischauer, Edwin O., 5197
 Reischauer, Robert D., 1235
 Reiter, E. R., 151
 Remaoun, Khadidja, 2577
 Remington, Thomas F., 1422
 Remmer, Karen L., 2448, 4473
 Renault, P., 69
 Renner, Hans, 3605
 Renucci, Janine, 4503
 Repp, Kjell, 1585
 Reschke, Peter, 3495
 Resnick, Philip, 2312
 Reston, T. J., 4740
 Retailé, Denis, 1226
 Retallack, G. J., 3705
 Reuveni, Sari, 2185
 Revie, Jocelyne, 2272
 Reville, Barry J., 4323
 Reynaud, Louis, 3194, 3722
 Rezat, Beate, 1848
 Reznikov, A. P., 893
 Rhee, Yung Whee, 4553
 Rheker, Johannes Reinhard, 369, 1365
 Rhind, D. W., 492, 3673
 Rhyner, Charles R., 2021
 Riano, Yvonne, 3441
 Ribaud, Marc O., 2133
 Rice, Roger John, 2570
 Rich, Daniel, 2788
 Richard, Yann, 2464
 Richardson, Arthur J., 1507
 Richardson, Harry W., 2219
 Richardson, Steven M., 48
 Richmond, A. H., 2186
 Richmond, Al, Jr., 2384
 Richter, Dennis M., 4956
 Richter, Hans, 1757
 Richter, Linda K., 1346
 Richter, Michael, 3043
 Rickman, Doug, 539
 Riddell, J. Barry, 839
 Ridge, John C., 4259
 Ridpath, Ian, 3639
 Riebsame, William E., 3783
 Riedman, Marianne, 3268
 Riegger, Peter, 4118
 Rietveld, P., 1790
 Rieucan, Jean, 3371
 Riezman, Raymond, 441
 Rifkin, Jeremy, 1682
 Rigby, D. L., 4575
 Rigg, Jonathan, 1873
 Riggio, Robert, 1596
 Riggs, Peter, 3894
 Rigterink, Paul V., 381
 Rimmer, Douglas, 2305
 Rinschede, Gisbert, 3392
 Ripley, S. Dillon, 689
 Riquet, Pierre, 5019
 Rissing, Steven W., 2130
 Risso, Patricia, 1450
 Ritchie, William, 19
 Rittenberg, Libby, 2841
 Rittenberg, Stephen Alan, 1710
 Ritter, Gert, 1437
 Ritz, Michel, 2574
 Rivard, Lambert, 4169
 Rivière, A., 4771
 Rivlin, Benjamin, 2449
 Robert, Pamela, 2725
 Roberts, Brian, 263
 Roberts, David W., 2671
 Roberts, Marc J., 3285
 Roberts, Mark C., 3467
 Roberts, Michael, 3592
 Roberts, Neil, 1156, 1657
 Roberts, P. W., 2875
 Roberts, Samuel J., 4095
 Robertson, Douglas S., 1273
 Robertson, Michele M., 3772
 Robineau, Bernard, 2574
 Robins, Philip, 3471
 Robinson, D. A., 154
 Robinson, David A., 1642
 Robinson, David J., 4, 2889, 4109, 4914
 Robinson, Michael, 1924
 Robinson, Michael Edson, 936
 Robinson, Vaughan, 729, 3865
 Robinson, William F., 208
 Robitaille, Norbert, 2748
 Rock, Irvin, 4873
 Rockland, Michael Aaron, 4039
 Rockwell, T. K., 3702
 Rodhe, Allan, 2067
 Rodnyanskaya, E. E., 2070
 Rodolfi, Giuliano, 2554
 Rodríguez, Clara E., 3312
 Rodríguez-Estrella, Ricardo, 3795
 Rodríguez O., Jaime E., 3606
 Rodzinski, Witold, 931
 Roecker, Steven W., 3138
 Roeder, Philip G., 2476
 Roekens, E., 595
 Roett, Riordan, 4631
 Rofail, Nabil, 3442
 Rogers, David P., 3754
 Rogers, John D., 1792
 Rogers, Marvin L., 2216
 Rogers, Richard A., 3386
 Rohdenburg, H., 4244
 Rohe, William M., 1267
 Rohr-Zänker, Ruth, 251
 R'oi, Yaacov, 797
 Rojo Pérez, Fermina, 4950
 Romanov, T. A., 2045
 Romanowa, Emma, 701
 Romdhani, Oussama, 2997
 Rondinelli, Dennis A., 858, 3897
 Rongstad, Orrin J., 191
 Ronnas, Per, 2217
 Ronning, C. Neale, 4365
 Ropelewski, C. F., 150
 Roper, Peter, 3036
 Ropp, Steve C., 4636
 Roscoe, Paul B., 1380
 Rose, Dan, 1768
 Rose, Gillian, 917
 Rose, Gregory S., 955
 Rose, Harold M., 3356
 Rose, Leo E., 4071
 Rose, Louis A., 1758
 Rose, Nikolas, 4481
 Roseman, Curtis C., 4375
 Rosen, Carol J., 576
 Rosen, Peter S., 1562
 Rosenau, James N., 2435
 Rosenbaum, Walter, 4625
 Rosenberg, Diane B., 3475
 Rosenberg, Mark W., 1697
 Rosenberger, M. Shawn, 168, 2648
 Rosenfeld, Henry, 5151
 Rosenkranz, Erhard, 3228
 Rosenshein, Joseph S., 109
 Rosenzweig, Cynthia, 4302
 Roshwald, Aviel, 1237
 Rosqvist, Gunhild, 633
 Ross, John A., 1194
 Rossano, Geoffrey L., 3497
 Rossi, Massimo, 4210
 Rossi, Peter H., 1274
 Rossow, William B., 127, 540
 Rostoker, William, 5043
 Rostom, Raouf, 2614
 Rostowski, Jacek, 1812
 Rotaru, Marian, 2273
 Rother, Norbert, 3175
 Rothman, Hal, 1285
 Rotnicki, Karol, 1558
 Roto, Markku, 704
 Rougier, Henri, 2187
 Roulet, Nigel, 3244
 Roumasset, James A., 4284
 Roundy, Bruce A., 867
 Rountree, Helen C., 1714
 Rousseau, Jérôme, 3304
 Roussel, Isabelle, 3727
 Rousset, Pierre, 2998
 Roux, A. L., 104, 1553
 Rowe, Michael, 2095
 Rowe, Stacy, 4456
 Rowland, F. S., 1139
 Rowland, Richard H., 3829
 Rowles, Graham D., 3049
 Rowley, Gwyn, 1933, 3560
 Rowntree, K. M., 5034
 Rowntree, Kate, 3966, 4264
 Roy, André G., 4248
 Roy, B. K., 3743
 Roy, Delwin A., 825, 1721
 Roy, Olivier, 3017
 Rozhkov, V. A., 1550
 Rozlucki, Wieslaw, 1369
 Rubenstein, James M., 900
 Rubin, Barry, 5143
 Ruble, Blair A., 2740
 Rudd, Michael, 4650
 Ruddell, Edward J., 2712
 Rudel, Thomas K., 2860
 Rudenko, V. P., 2850
 Rudner, Martin, 840
 Rudolph, Joseph R., Jr., 2188
 Rudra, R. P., 4807
 Rue, David J., 2265
 Ruedisili, Lon C., 4027
 Rueschemeyer, Marilyn, 1167, 1291
 Ruggles, Steven, 3860
 Ruhl, Gregory D., 4777
 Ruiz, J. P., 3281
 Ruiz, M., 3281
 Ruiz Morales, Mario, 2025
 Rumer, Boris Z., 351

Rumney, Thomas, 1370
 Rundstrom, Robert A., 528, 4725
 Rupnik, Jacques, 3648
 Russell, Carol, 4876
 Russell, Peter A., 4110
 Ruttan, Vernon W., 3479
 Rutter, N. W., 601
 Ruud, Gary L., 414
 Ruz, Marie-Hélène, 1606
 Ryder, Andrew, 5048
 Rye, Noralf, 176
 Rykiel, Zbigniew, 739-740
 Rylands, Anthony B., 194, 687
 Rypins, Steven, 3258
 Rywkin, Michael, 481, 1292

Saab, David A., 2973
 Saarinen, Oiva, 4422
 Sachse, Carola, 2402
 Sackinger, William M., 2085
 Sacks, Seymour, 4427
 Sadeek, K. N., 1524
 Sadikov, O. N., 1942
 Sadiq, M., 3791
 Sadoulet, Elisabeth, 2828
 Saeki, Hiroshi, 2051
 Saenz, Rogelio, 2754
 Saey, Pieter, 3108
 Safdie, Moshe, 3344
 Safran, William, 3325
 Saffriel, Uriel N., 198
 Sagalyn, Lynne B., 3892
 Sagawe, Thorsten, 2873, 2895
 Sage, Colin, 386
 Sage, L., 3077
 Saggs, H. W. F., 2266
 Sahlins, Peter, 4087
 Sahrhage, Dietrich, 828
 Said, Ismail, 1815
 St. Arnaud, R. J., 1549
 St. Seymour, Karen, 3157
 Sakamoto, Arthur, 735
 Sakamoto, Yoshikazu, 459
 Salako, F. K., 77
 Salamone, S. D., 1940
 Saliba, Louis J., 5006
 Salinas, Martin, 4373
 Saling, James H., 3523
 Salita, Domingo C., 4336
 Sallnow, John, 1925, 1934, 3830, 3946, 3967, 4068
 Salomons, W., 112
 Salonen, Veli-Pekka, 3191
 Salvadore, Dominick, 3968
 Salvatori, Elena, 5171
 Samad, A., 698
 Samara, Adel, 4618
 Sammler, Rudolf, 4817
 Samoff, Joel, 4978
 Sampson, Michael, 3537
 Samra, J. S., 1878
 Samson, Iain M., 3464
 Samuel, T. J., 2206
 Samuels, Richard J., 2940
 Samways, M. J., 200
 Sandberg, L. Anders, 324
 Sandefur, Gary D., 735
 Sanders, John H., 5075
 Sanderson, Marie, 3733
 Sandholtz, Wayne, 1806
 Sangster, Dorothy, 1759
 Sanguin, André-Louis, 2189
 Sant, Morgan, 4449
 Sta. Romana, Elpidio R., 2975

Santiapillai, Charles, 2124
 Santoli, Al, 2207
 Santoro, Laura, 2458
 Santos, Paterno R., 373
 Santos, Teodoro M., 889
 Sapelli, C., 3326
 Sapir, André, 3532
 Sapkota, B. K., 52
 Sarabandi, Kamal, 4170
 Sardar, Ziauddin, 3396
 Sarianidi, Viktor Ivanovich, 3908
 Sarma, V. A. K., 73
 Sarracino, Robert, 596
 Sarre, Robert D., 625
 Sasaki, K., 4417
 Sassaman, Richard, 4009
 Sassen, Saskia, 3321
 Sassoon, Joseph, 2713
 Sathyanarayana Rao, B., 4283
 Satloff, Robert, 2281
 Sattaur, Omar, 1360
 Satter, David, 302
 Satyamurty, Prakki, 4291
 Satzewich, Vic, 2759
 Sauder, Robert A., 1958, 3334
 Saupe, William E., 1551
 Sauri Pujol, David, 584
 Savage, Mike, 342
 Saveland, James M., 4543
 Saville-Troike, Muriel, 1913
 Savoie, Donald J., 5015
 Sawers, Larry, 268
 Saxton, W. L., 1875
 Scales, Anthony S., 4510
 Scandiffio, Giovanni, 3520
 Scarpelli, Lidia, 2242
 Schaake, John C., 3951
 Schaefermeyer, Mark J., 431
 Schaeztl, Randall J., 394
 Schäfers, Christoph, 760
 Schaller, Neill, 5070
 Schaller, Michael, 5144
 Schamel, Wynell Burroughs, 4208
 Schamp, Eike W., 2403
 Schar, Philippe, 3487
 Schärer, Urs, 3689
 Scharnberger, Charles K., 1079
 Schatz, Gerald S., 1683
 Scheepers, Peer, 3847
 Scheidegger, A. E., 1531
 Schelvis, Jaap, 3259
 Schenk, Anton F., 2542
 Schenk, Lothar, 1454
 Scheper, George L., 3447
 Scherr, Sara J., 365
 Scheuber, Ekkehard, 4745
 Schilder, Günter, 1060-1061
 Schiller, Christian, 329
 Schimel, D. S., 4286
 Schinz, Alfred, 4942
 Schipull, Klaus, 85
 Schlau, Wilfred, 1698
 Schlee, Günther, 1227
 Schlesinger, Mildred, 2477
 Schlesinger, William H., 4859
 Schliephake, Konrad, 5098
 Schlimme, Wolfgang, 958
 Schlör, Wolfgang, 4637
 Schlosser, Elisabeth, 1605
 Schmalzer, P. A., 4850
 Schmandt, Jürgen, 1723
 Schmidlin, Thomas W., 4843
 Schmidt, Justin O., 2653
 Schmidt, K.-H., 1542
 Schmidt, Robert H., Jr., 186

Schmidt, Roland, 612
 Schmidt, W., 679, 1661
 Schmitt, Bernd M., 5194
 Schmoldt, Daniel L., 397
 Schneider, C., 1611, 4178
 Schneider, Mark, 290
 Schneider, Stephen H., 1149
 Schneider-Sliwa, Rita, 3443, 3879
 Schnell, Izhak, 3033
 Schneyer, Joel D., 4674
 Schoepf, Brooke Grundfest, 1687
 Schöler, Klaus, 2418
 Scholl, Martha A., 4703
 Scholz, Fred, 5029
 Scholz, Thomas, 3674
 Schönfeldt, Hans-Jürgen, 2603
 Schoolmaster, F. Andrew, 2852
 Schöpflin, George, 4069, 4622
 Schoppa, R. Keith, 1470
 Schor, Juliet B., 4998
 Schorb, Achim, 113
 Schorran, David E., 3754
 Schortman, Edward M., 2267
 Schott, John R., 1510
 Schramm, Scott Michael, 1496
 Schrecher, William D., 1598
 Schreuder, Deryck, 1432
 Schreuder, Yda, 3352, 4918
 Schribner, K. T., 2690
 Schröder, Hilmar, 1511
 Schroeder, Gertrude E., 2395
 Schroeder, W. H., 3762
 Schryer, Frans J., 4905
 Schudson, Michael, 2808
 Schultheis, Michael J., 2210
 Schultz, Jürgen, 3994
 Schultz, Lothar, 1936
 Schultz, Stanley K., 3889
 Schulz, Georg, 4196
 Schulz, Siegmund, 4184
 Schulze, William D., 4235
 Schumacher, Karl-Heinz, 360
 Schumann, Debra A., 2767
 Schumann, Eckart H., 116
 Schumann, R. Randall, 607
 Schurer, P. J., 2635
 Schurman, Dewey, 1737
 Schutz, Charles, 660
 Schuurman, N., 5145
 Schwan, J., 599
 Schwantes, Carlos A., 1975
 Schwartz, Frank W., 4270
 Schwarz, P. G., 4706
 Schwarz-Zanetti, Werner, 439
 Schwarzkopf, Lin, 194, 687
 Schweiger, Axel J., 1051
 Schweizer, Thomas, 864
 Schweninger, Loren, 4369
 Scott, A., 2935
 Scott, Allen J., 1912, 2964
 Scott, D., 3214
 Scott, D. B., 93
 Scott, Gregory, 407
 Scott, James W., 4670
 Scott, Jamie S., 209
 Scott, Joanna C., 2211
 Scott, Maurice, 4497
 Scott, R. Douglas, 841
 Scott, Robert F., IV, 3256
 Scott, Waymond R., Jr., 28
 Scott, William E., 4675
 Scotti, A., 3730
 Scrase, A. J., 1959
 Scudder, Thayer, 343
 Sdasyuk, Galina V., 3598

- Seaber, Paul R., 109
 Sears, John F., 1347
 Sedlacek, Peter, 4406
 Seeger, Cheryl M., 982
 Segal, Donald B., 561
 Segal, Jerome M., 2456
 Segal, Zvi, 1711
 Segerson, Kathleen, 218
 Seidensticker, Edward, 4943
 Seidman, Ann, 1830
 Seifried, Neil, 898
 Sekido, Akido, 1243
 Selden, Mark, 330
 Selenkov, V. N., 359
 Seligman, Clive, 2160
 Seligmann, Linda J., 2423
 Seligson, Mitchell A., 1439
 Seliktar, Ofira, 2455
 Seliverstov, Yu. P., 2604
 Sell, Ralph R., 4438
 Sellars, Richard West, 4339
 Selman, P. H., 1363, 4484
 Selmer, Marsha L., 40
 Selya, Roger Mark, 730
 Sempa, Francis P., 4619
 Sen, Amartya, 2339
 Sene, Abdoulaye, 3265
 Senses, Fikret, 444
 Serbenyuk, S. N., 2020, 3114
 Sergeeva, I. S., 2555
 Serote, Ernesto M., 4428
 Sevin, O., 3319
 Sewell, Edward H., Jr., 431
 Seymour, Deni J., 2768
 Shaffir, William, 724
 Shah, Nasra M., 252
 Shah, Sukhdev, 2306
 Shahak, Israel, 2741
 Shain, Yossi, 1238, 2212
 Shakesby, Richard A., 630
 Shams, Mohamed, 5057
 Shanin, Teodor, 731
 Shankar, S. Ude, 4793
 Shanmugaratnam, N., 2861
 Shapiro, Gary, 4715
 Shaposhnikov, A. N., 4533
 Sharma, Jyotirmoyee, 1752
 Sharma, K. D., 3103
 Sharp, Martin, 2607
 Sharp, Robert P., 2052
 Sharpe, David R., 2060
 Sharratt, B. S., 166
 Shastri, Amita, 3561
 Shaver, Robert H., 89
 Shaw, Alison, 1211
 Shaw, D. P., 694
 Shaw, John, 2060
 Shaw, Timothy M., 879, 4064
 Shay-El, Y., 4290
 Shearman, Jean, 264
 Shebaldin, V. P., 359
 Sheehan, Edward R. F., 460
 Shehayeb, Dina K., 766
 Sheldrick, Bill, 416, 2935
 Shell, R. R., 642
 Shelley, Fred M., 2478
 Shelton, Elisabeth, 1045
 Shen, Xiaofang, 4603
 Sheng, Yap Kioe, 3883
 Shepherd, Ifan D. H., 4185
 Shepherd, Robert, 2141
 Sheppard, Eric, 5000
 Sheridan, Douglas M., 3634
 Sherlock, Maureen G., 985
 Sherman, Kenneth, 3749
 Sherman, Ron, 4566
 Sherrod, David R., 508
 Shiber, J. G., 644
 Shields, D. J., 2355
 Shields, Gail M., 1722
 Shields, Michael P., 1722
 Shih, Ed, 5108
 Shih, Tian-Yuan, 2537
 Shiklomanov, I. A., 3227
 Shillingsburg, Miriam Jones, 1012.
 Shimazu, Mitsuo, 3156
 Shin, Doh Chul, 3012
 Shinoda, Masato, 4836
 Shipler, David K., 695
 Shirley, Rodney W., 4732
 Shiwdhan, Naragandat, 4374
 Shlomowitz, Ralph, 1408
 Shmarovich, Ye. M., 2353
 Shmouratko, V. I., 2561
 Shone, Ronald, 1180
 Short, Henry L., 1165
 Short, John R., 269
 Short, Nancy C., 4025
 Shortridge, James R., 1004
 Showers, Victor, 1460
 Shrestha, Nanda R., 259, 1964
 Shrestha, Ramesh L., 1015
 Shreyder, A. A., 585
 Shugart, Matthew Soberg, 3019
 Shukla, B. S., 2047
 Shunsuke, Kamei, 303
 Shuttleworth, Ian, 4362
 Shuttleworth, W. J., 143
 Shvanov, V. N., 2034
 Siavoshi, Sussan, 3569
 Sibanda, H. M., 4488
 Sick, Gary, 470
 Sicker, Martin, 471
 Siddayao, Corazon Morales, 417
 Siebert, Horst, 2307
 Sieburg, Werner, 1037, 4779
 Siegel, Brian, 1261
 Siegel, Tilla, 2313
 Sien, Chia Lin, 902
 Sigmon, John T., 4703
 Silberfein, Marilyn, 5181
 Silberman, Neil Asher, 3380
 Sill, Michael, 4572
 Silva, Ari, 722
 Silver, Brian D., 1197, 4894
 Sim, E. S., 627
 Simakova, M. S., 1550
 Simkins, Charles, 741
 Simmons, A. J., 165
 Simmons, I. G., 2145, 4348
 Simmons, Joe J., III, 2820
 Simon, Benjamin, 5002
 Simon, David, 270, 2340
 Simon, Gildas, 3848
 Simon, Imre, 2842
 Simon, Julian L., 2999, 3863
 Simon, Rita J., 3004
 Simonis, Udo E., 2924
 Simonov, Yu. G., 2571
 Simons-Rensonnet, M., 2854
 Simpson, E. S., 4003
 Simpson, Edward L., 3709
 Simpson, John W., 3109
 Simpson, Philip, 2528
 Simpson-Housley, Paul, 209
 Sims, John D., 3631
 Sims, P. K., 1976-1977, 3624, 4666
 Sinclair, Kevin, 1498
 Singer, S. Fred, 3784
 Singh, Hari, 1944
 Singh, J. S., 1877, 2899
 Singh, S. P., 4540
 Singh, V. P., 2899
 Singh, Vijay P., 1111
 Singleton, Fred, 5200
 Sinha, Rita, 4421
 Siniff, Donald B., 1668
 Sinjela, A. Mpazi, 2483
 Sinzot, A., 2061
 Siøholt, Peter, 260
 Sipe, F. Henry, 2008
 Sirindhorn, Maha Chakri, 4171
 Sirutis, J., 155
 Sisk, Timothy D., 1423
 Sisniegaa, Miguel Ángel Olea, 4588
 Sison, Jose Maria, 4070
 Sisson, Richard, 3578, 4071
 Sita, K., 1807
 Sivakumar, M. V. K., 4281
 Sivan, Emmanuel, 932
 Skaggs, Richard H., 1624
 Skålnes, Tor, 1854
 Sked, Alan, 494
 Skeeter, Brent R., 2825
 Škegro, Borislav, 4463
 Skiba, Ute, 2660
 Skidmore, Andrew K., 1376
 Skinner, Reinhard, 4458
 Sklair, Leslie, 3526
 Skogan, John Kristen, 5169
 Skoglund, Jerry, 1663
 Skolnikoff, Eugene B., 2396
 Skuras, Dimitrios G., 4393
 Slabbert, M. J., 58
 Slack, Brian, 4035
 Slater, T. R., 1255
 Slaymaker, O., 1088
 Sloan, G. R., 1424
 Slocum, Terry A., 3671
 Slotboom, R. T., 3703
 Smart, Ninian, 3393
 Smart, P. L., 4806
 Smeaton, William A., 2006
 Smidt, Marc de, 1174, 1742, 3507
 Smil, Vaclav, 2159, 2721
 Smiraglia, C., 3192
 Smirnov, L. E., 2547-2548
 Smit, J., 4220
 Smith, A. D., 1527
 Smith, Anthony D., 4085
 Smith, Bruce W., 897
 Smith, Charles D., 2360
 Smith, Christine, 2003
 Smith, D., 4211
 Smith, David, 3035
 Smith, David A., 4948
 Smith, David Ingle, 3731
 Smith, Derek L., 482
 Smith, F. B., 2803
 Smith, Glenn S., 28
 Smith, Graham, 4970
 Smith, Grant, 3390
 Smith, J. D., 3752
 Smith, J. K. Lee, 1900
 Smith, J. M. B., 3717
 Smith, J. T., 4231
 Smith, James A., 1749
 Smith, James W. F., 3111
 Smith, Jessie Carney, 2192
 Smith, K. A., 68
 Smith, Kirk R., 4284
 Smith, Marjorie C., 513
 Smith, Michael, 3813
 Smith, Neville R., 163
 Smith, Phillip J., 4292

- Smith, R. B., 2101
 Smith, Richard A., 2237
 Smith, Richard M., 4669
 Smith, Richard V., 1311
 Smith, Robert C., III, 1351
 Smith, Robert W., 970, 2484
 Smith, Rodney B., 640
 Smith, Scot E., 4268
 Smith, Sherry L., 3316
 Smith, Stanley K., 4898
 Smith, Stephen L. J., 3455
 Smith, T. M., 2655
 Smith, Thomas, 2672
 Smith, W. Rand, 3939
 Smith, William C., 3562
 Smith, William H., 4825
 Smith, Zachary A., 1122, 2319
 Smith-Hefner, Nancy J., 794
 Smolicz, J. J., 304
 Smootha, Sammy, 243, 944
 Smyrnnew, John M., 5195
 Smyth, Joesph R., 1528
 Snickers, Folke, 1747
 Snow, Donald M., 4569
 Snyder, Donald, 1354
 Snyder, Jack, 2257
 Sobol, Julie, 1914
 Sobol, Ken, 1914
 Soesastro, M. Hadi, 2843
 Sogaard, Henrik, 1512
 Sohn, Ira, 4029
 Sokal, Robert R., 3911
 Sokolov, I. K., 3416
 Solecki, John, 4971
 Solecki, William D., 2637
 Sollod, Albert E., 3771
 Sollors, Werner, 244
 Solow, Andrew R., 653, 1150
 Soloway, Richard A., 4899
 Solway, Jacqueline S., 3857
 Song, Yan, 1525
 Sonis, Michael, 2018
 Sorapipatana, Chumnong, 1515
 Sorentino, Carlos M. R., 3469
 Soriano, Emanuel V., 4570
 Soriano, M. A., 1556
 Sorj, Bernardo, 4439
 Sorokovikova, N. V., 3809-3810
 Soule, Peter T., 2103
 Soumis, François, 776
 Southall, Aidan, 271, 1256, 1917
 Southon, Michael, 2914
 Spangler, Timothy C., 3239
 Späth, Heinz, 593
 Spaulding, W. Geoffrey, 4307
 Specht, R. L., 670
 Spehs, Peter, 3456
 Speir, Richard, 2661
 Spencer, Jonathan, 5156
 Spencer, Michael, 937
 Spencer, William F., 3209
 Spero, Joan Edelman, 4994
 Sperry, Paul D., 140
 Spicer, Andi, 1042
 Spicer, Robert A., 1157
 Spinhirne, J. D., 156
 Spiridonov, E. M., 4508
 Spohn, Willfried, 2309
 Spöemann, Jürgen, 1052
 Sponholz, Barbara, 1541
 Sprague, Jo, 414
 Spreyer, Mark, 2694
 Springborg, Robert, 210
 Squeri, Lawrence, 4922
 Squire, Vernon A., 2083
 Squires, V. R., 2529
 Srivastava, Leena, 415
 Staar, Richard F., 4623
 Staatz, John M., 379
 Stäblein, Gerhard, 1532, 3424
 Stabler, Jack C., 842
 Stack, Carol B., 1219
 Stackhouse, Lee Ann, 911
 Stadhouders, J., 2386
 Staehli, Lynn A., 3666
 Stafford Smith, D. M., 4313
 Stager, Curt, 4746
 Stahl, Charles W., 2862, 4026
 Staley, D. O., 655
 Stander, Ed, 3231
 Staniszkis, Jadwiga, 2314
 Stanley, Daniel Jean, 618
 Stark, Ulrich, 3680
 Starnick, Jürgen, 762
 Staroste, E., 3057
 Starr, Kevin, 5182
 Statham, Pamela, 4077
 Staub, Shalom, 2742
 Staudt, Kathleen, 1855
 Stavis, Benedict, 5146
 Stavrou, Nikolaos A., 1425
 Stea, Rudolph R., 90
 Steadman, David W., 2691
 Stearman, Allyn MacLean, 1366
 Stearn, Colin W., 3716
 Stebbins, Robert C., 3266
 Steed, Robert P., 3090
 Steel, William F., 1394
 Steele, Richard W., 2465
 Steger, Will, 4878
 Stein, Janice Gross, 4634
 Steinberg, Arthur, 4340
 Steinberg, David I., 2450, 3277
 Steinberg, G. S., 2578-2579
 Steinberg, Gerald M., 2931
 Steinberg, Jean, 1275, 3890
 Steinberg, Richard, 428
 Steinberger, Y., 183
 Steinhart, E. I., 1382
 Stelter, Manfred, 843, 1326
 Stenholm, Charles W., 5071
 Stephens, Michael, 3096
 Stephens, P. R., 4704
 Stephens, Pamela L., 651
 Stephenson, Charles, 5125
 Stephenson, Richard W., 1057
 Stephenson, Steven L., 3488
 Stern, Jonathan P., 3986
 Steuter, Allen A., 2679
 Steven, Thomas A., 511
 Stevens, Lesley, 2360
 Stevens, R. J. J., 3223
 Stevens, Ronald, 4350
 Stevens, Stanley D., 1056
 Steward, H. Leighton, 4785
 Stewart, D. Bruce, 2692
 Stewart, Glenn H., 1879
 Stewart, Michael, 1314
 Stewart, R. E., 144
 Stewart, Robert W., 1566, 2082
 Stillwell, John, 250, 2197
 Stocking, M. A., 75
 Stockmal, Glen S., 3152
 Stockwell, Edward G., 2177
 Stoelting, Paul K., 631
 Stokes, Samuel N., 715
 Stoll, Richard J., 933, 3580
 Stoltman, Joseph P., 4649
 Stolyarov, I. S., 347
 Stolzenburg, H. William, 2125
 Stone, G. D., 4300
 Stone, Jeffrey C., 4212
 Stone, Linda, 2863
 Stone, Norman, 3607
 Stone, Richard E., 428
 Stonemen, Richard, 1485-1486
 Stoner, J. H., 3737
 Stonich, Susan C., 2144
 Stooke, Philip, 553
 Storbeck, James E., 4507
 Storey, David, 2833
 Storm, Mark, 1400
 Storm, Michael, 959
 Storper, Michael, 3940
 Stovall, Tyler, 1761
 Strachan, Alan, 4362
 Strahler, Alan H., 536, 1065
 Strahler, Arthur N., 1065
 Straight, Stephen M., 315
 Strathmann, Frank-W., 3104
 Stratton, R. A., 3663
 Straub, Conrad P., 3286
 Strauss, David, 398
 Straw, Pat, 4644
 Streets, David G., 1144
 Strobl, Dieter, 4164
 Strömquist, Lennart, 3708
 Strong, Maurice F., 4529
 Stroot, Philippe, 201
 Struck, Ernst, 2218
 Stuart, Alfred W., 1732
 Stuart, George E., 1299
 Stuart, Glenn S. L., 2669
 Stubbs, Richard, 2451
 Stucker, R. E., 378
 Studholme, Barbara, 5187
 Stull, Roland B., 1140
 Sturdy, Patricia, 4352
 Stykos, J. Mayone, 3300
 Styles, P., 4227
 Su, Sijin, 3414
 Suárez, Carlos, 3983
 Suárez, Mariá Matilda, 2912
 Suarez-Orozco, Marcelo M., 1239
 Subramaniam, M., 1630
 Subramanian, D. K., 1906
 Subramanian, V., 4808
 Subtelny, Maria Eva, 1309
 Suckling, Philip W., 2648
 Suda, Yoshihiko, 4837
 Sudhakar, G., 2080
 Sugden, D. E., 3196
 Sugihara, George, 2851
 Sugimoto, Yoshio, 3372
 Sukhatme, P. V., 3922
 Sullivan, Antony T., 808
 Sullivan, Robert J., 316
 Sultan, S. A. R., 129
 Sumathipala, W. L., 1609
 Summerfield, M. A., 1538
 Summers, David W., 5183
 Sumner, G. N., 2107
 Sumner, William M., 1195
 Sunderman, Jack A., 89
 Supina, Philip D., 366
 Surrey, John, 4030
 Sutcliffe, J. V., 1568, 2623
 Sutura, Anfonso, 4287
 Sutherland, Ross A., 614, 3710, 4795
 Sutter, Valerie O'Connor, 4920
 Sutton, Francis X., 4498
 Sutton, Inez, 4524
 Sutton, Keith, 2215
 Svejnar, Jan, 2974, 3538
 Svitoch, A. A., 2563

- Swallow, Stephen K., 764
 Swan, Guy C., III, 4638
 Swann, Michael M., 3593
 Swann, Randall, 4193
 Swanson, David A., 2177
 Swanson, F. J., 611
 Swanson, Louis E., 4391
 Swanson, R. Lawrence, 1600
 Sweeney, John, 4823
 Sweet, S. H., 2645
 Swetnam, John, 1409
 Swicegood, Gray, 1214
 Swift, Hugh, 2533
 Swyngedouw, Erik A., 1399, 3444
 Sýkora, Karel V., 5089
 Syme, Geoffrey J., 2160
 Szabo, B. J., 4231
 Szabo, John P., 2612
 Székely, András, 4238
 Szekielda, Karl-Heinz, 13
 Szilágyi, Endre, 2621
 Szuchman, Mark D., 3044
 Szul, Roman, 821
 Szymańska, Daniela, 2783
 Szyndzielorz, Karol J., 3563
- Tabata, Susumu, 1608
 Tabbert, Russell, 2749
 Tadzhibayeva, G. N., 4474
 Tafuri, Manfredo, 5201
 Taheri, Amir, 3397
 Tajin, Marat, 3649
 Takaaki, Mizuno, 3329
 Takahashi, Shunjo, 1381
 Takahashi, Taro, 1601
 Takaoka, Sadao, 4010
 Takashi, Hoshi, 3105
 Takeuchi, Akira, 1076
 Talarchek, Gary M., 4424
 Talbot, J. L., 3134
 Talman, Paavo, 2961
 Tamaki, Kensaku, 1133
 Tambiah, Stanley J., 245
 Tandeter, Enrique, 5177
 Tang, C. L., 139
 Tang, Y. S., 3523
 Tang, Youmin, 3213
 Tapp, Nicholas, 799
 Tappe, Hans-Ulrich, 3819
 Tarafdar, J. C., 184
 Tardy, Yves, 2066
 Tarnovsky, A. A., 49
 Tartagli, Claudio, 2810
 Tassoudji, M. Ali, 4170
 Tattelman, Paul, 659
 Taube, Karl A., 2295
 Tavares, Tania M., 3758
 Taylor, A. J. W., 2029
 Taylor, Alan H., 4011
 Taylor, Charles H., 3222
 Taylor, D. R. F., 3673
 Taylor, Donald M., 3303
 Taylor, Edith L., 4308
 Taylor, John, 1228
 Taylor, Lowell J., 914
 Taylor, Michael A. P., 4036
 Taylor, Peter J., 5147
 Taylor, Quintard, 2784
 Taylor, Ralph B., 1748
 Taylor, Robert J., 246
 Taylor, S. Martin, 284
 Taylor, Sheila, 4181
 Taylor, Thomas N., 4308
 Teixeira da Mota, Carlos, 4156
- Tejani, Bahadur, 3906
 Tekin, Adnan, 2876
 Tekle, Amare, 4620
 Telford, J. W., 157
 Teller, James T., 2594
 Tellis, Glenda L., 2176
 Tenfelde, Klaus, 4933
 ten Veen, W. J., 3703
 Terjung, Werner H., 3775
 Terrell, Katherine, 2974
 Terrie, Philip G., 2903
 Terwilliger, V. J., 4245
 Tessier, Yves, 4177
 Tessler, Mark, 3564, 4333
 Tetsuro, Watsuji, 647
 Tetzlaff, G., 657
 Teune, Harry, 325
 Teveth, Shabtai, 4384
 Thalmann, F., 5212
 Thanawala, Kishor, 1831
 Thannheiser, Dietbert, 85
 Thapar, Romila, 805
 Thayer, Robert L., Jr., 4151
 Théry, Hervé, 1457
 Thewessen, T. J. M., 1561
 Thiébaux, H. Jean, 3773
 Thiede, J., 4274
 Thieret, John W., 2378
 Thiesenhusen, William C., 4525
 Thill, Jean-Claude, 445
 Thisse, Jacques-Françoise, 435, 849
 Thom, B. G., 623
 Thom, Derrick J., 4536
 Thomas, Barry A., 1157
 Thomas, Christina, 3348
 Thomas, Colin J., 774
 Thomas, David, 4963
 Thomas, David Hurst, 3381
 Thomas, David S. G., 1543
 Thomas, M. D., 59
 Thomas, Michael F., 594, 1533
 Thomas, Nicholas, 1451
 Thomas, R. J., 4738, 5046
 Thomas, R. W., 4888
 Thomas, Stephen R., 3285
 Thompson, Robert J., 2188
 Thompson, Russell D., 1647
 Thomsen, Thorkild, 1512
 Thomson, Richard E., 1608
 Thornton, Michael C., 246
 Thornton, P. K., 401
 Thorp, Daniel B., 3024
 Thorp, Martin B., 4224
 Thorpe, John A., 4186
 Thorson, Robert M., 3145
 Thouez, Jean-Pierre, 1188
 Thoumi, Francisco E., 2421
 Thraen, Cameron S., 2285
 Thurow, Lester C., 2844
 Tickamyer, Ann R., 811
 Tickamyer, Cecil H., 811
 Tienda, Marta, 1215
 Tierney, Patrick, 3394
 Tietze, Wolf, 1008, 4041
 Tiffin, Scott, 2932
 Tignor, Robert L., 5110
 Tikkanen, Matti, 1554
 Tikunov, Vladimir Sergeevich, 4119
 Till, Claudine, 3767
 Tillema, H. F., 3305
 Tilley, D. G., 29
 Tilton, John E., 1840
 Timmermann, Heinz, 3572
 Timmermans, Harry J. P., 1791, 2345, 4448, 4718
- Timofeev, D. A., 2571
 Tinbergen, Jan, 2846
 Tingsanchali, Tawatchai, 1907
 Tisdell, Clement A., 1381, 2136, 2196, 2397
 Tishchenko, Artur A., 30
 Titlyanova, A. A., 72
 Titus, James G., 3746
 Tiwari, R. C., 3664
 Tobey, James A., 5124
 Tobin, Graham A., 616
 Tobin, Roger L., 2869
 Tobio, Constanza, 1266
 Todeskino, Dieter, 1665
 Todhunter, Paul E., 3775, 4845
 Tödtling, Franz, 5000
 Toledano, Ehud R., 5184
 Tollefson, Scott D., 4631
 Tolmie, D. B., 1349
 Tom, K. S., 3399
 Tomlinson, Roger F., 3039
 Tompkins, J., 4576
 Ton, Jezching, 2013
 Tooley, Michael, 3728
 Tordoff, William, 2980
 Toro, Clara L., 4691
 Torrey, Barbara Boyle, 4893
 Tóth, József, 2864
 Toth, Zoltan, 2105
 Totterdill, Peter, 3508
 Touret, Lydie, 2026
 Touzet du Vigier, Alain, 4072
 Tovias, Alfred, 3417
 Towle, Jerry C., 406
 Townsend, Colin R., 4304
 Toy, Terrence J., 702
 Toye, John, 3015
 Trager, Lillian, 755
 Tranter, Jeff D., 4323
 Trautmann, Wolfgang, 255
 Travis, Christopher J., 4744
 Tremant, M., 2644
 Tresegnie, J. P., 3891
 Trew, Raymond, 2966
 Tricart, Jean L. F., 756
 Tricker, Alan S., 829
 Trifonov, V. G., 1534
 Tripp, Charles, 2703
 Tripp, Joseph F., 3089
 Troin, Jean-François, 3345
 Trompf, G. W., 2809
 Trudgill, S. T., 597
 Trudgill, Stephen, 3820
 Truřař, V., 1579
 Tsai, Wen-hui, 2258
 Tse, Y. K., 2362
 Tseo, George, 4762
 Tsoar, H., 3165
 Tsonis, A. A., 2090
 Tsou, Chih-Hua, 4292
 Tsurumi, Kazuko, 890
 Tsuyuki, Tadashi, 4841
 Tuan, Yi-Fu, 1769
 Tucker, D. F., 151
 Tucker, William, 3898
 Tudhope, Robert L., 2538
 Tuhkanen, Sakari, 832
 Tukel, George, 3893
 Tullis, Allen, 3509
 Tully, Dennis, 1293
 Turbeville, B. N., 4254
 Turk, Eleanor L., 3594
 Turk, Jonathan, 1066
 Turke, Paul W., 2731
 Turley, Roger, 3826
 Turnbull, Geoffrey K., 4404

- Turner, Frederick B., 680
 Turner, Monica G., 4485
 Turner, R. Eugene, 4783
 Turner, R. Kerry, 3287
 Turner, Robyne S., 5007
 Turnock, David, 1471, 4111, 5148
 Turok, Ivan, 2243
 Turpeinen, Olli M., 658
 Turritin, Jane, 2424
 Turton, J. D., 4300
 Tuxen, Ole, 1990
 Tüysüz, Okan, 3144
 Tuzhilkin, V. S., 2605
 Twaddle, Michael, 2139
 Tweeten, Luther, 3480
 Twidale, C. R., 1082
 Twomey, J., 4576
 Twomey, Michael J., 2361
 Tyler, Charles, 138, 847, 2343, 3880, 4013, 4976
 Tyler, David A., 14
 Tyler, S. Lyman, 483
 Tyler, W. P. N., 1240
 Tyrakowski, Konrad, 791
 Tyraskis, Panagiotis A., 3242
 Tyrrell, John G., 4280
- Uchida, Satoshi, 3105
 Uemura, Shigeru, 1664
 Ulaby, Fawwaz T., 4170
 Unsworth, M. H., 217
 Unwin, Tim, 1804
 Urban, G. R., 462
 Urdze, Andrejs, 2466
 Uri, Noel D., 4805
 Urish, Daniel W., 1123
 Urlsperger, Samuel, 4906
 Useinova, Ivette, 2109
- Vaca, L., 2939
 Vachon, Bernard, 5017
 Vagt, Peter J., 5003
 Vaitos, Constantine V., 2398
 Vajpeyi, Dharendra K., 804
 Valastro, Salvatore, Jr., 638
 Valdés Pizzini, Manuel, 4548
 Vale, Philip, 4985
 Vale, Thomas R., 1163
 Valencia, Mark J., 2877
 Valenzuela, Arturo, 2479
 Van, Minyuan, 2726
 Van Arsdale, Peter W., 4306
 Van Balen, John, 3118
 Van Breemen, N., 4781
 Van Camp, Jack, 2685
 van Dam, J., 2200
 van den Ancker, J. A. M., 1581
 Vandenbeld, John, 1067
 van den Berg, G., 2386
 Van den Berg, Leon, 3233
 Vandenbergh, J., 4747
 Van Den Bos, J., 5090
 van den Brink, G., 4706
 Van den Dool, H. M., 4294
 van der Berg, Servaas, 2308
 Van der Gaag, Jacques, 4981
 Vandergeest, Peter, 2892
 van der Heijden, R. E. C. M., 2345
 van der Knapp, W. O., 673
 Van der Knijff, Ed C., 3457
 van der Krogt, Geertje, 5089
 Van Der Maarel, E., 1661
- van der Meulen, F., 1020
 Vanderploeg, David, 3500
 van der Valk, Arnold, 1569
 van der Wildt, G. J., 4706
 Van de Walle, Etienne, 1693
 Van Dreisek, Barbara J., 3595
 Van Eck, Robert, 826
 van Geel, Bas, 3259
 Van Genuchten, Martinus Th., 3209
 Van Genuchten, Pieter M. B., 2619
 Van Gessel, P. H., 4961
 Van Ghelue, P., 3482
 Van Grieken, R., 595, 4808
 van Heyningen, Elizabeth, 741
 Van Loon, G. W., 73
 Van Marle, L. J., 4221
 Van Molle, M., 3482
 Van Nest, Julieann, 3176
 Vannier, Martin, 1386
 Van Pelt, J., 608
 van Pelt, Michiel, 2334
 Van Reenen, D. D., 350
 Van Rietbergen, Anton, 5126
 VanStone, James W., 247
 Van Tighem, Kevin, 3801
 Van Vliet-Lanoë, 1572
 Van Voorhis, Bruce, 3996
 Van Wagoner, Richard S., 2868
 Van Wammel, W. A., 3137
 Van Weesep, Jan, 279
 Van West, John J., 2915
 van Wissen, Leo J., 4721
 van Zon, H. J. M., 1581
 van Zyl, Jakob J., 533
 Van Zyl Smit, Dirk, 3570
 Varady, David P., 2238
 Vardomskij, Leonid B., 1327
 Varma, S. P., 2847
 Varsányi, I., 2077
 Varshneya, N. C., 52
 Vasiliev, Irina, 2274
 Vasiliev, S. V., 4191
 Vasilyev, Alexel, 2865
 Vasyutin, Vladimir V., 30
 Vaughn, Danny M., 609
 Vázquez-Barquero, A., 4696
 Vedenin, Yu. A., 2826
 Veen, A. W. L., 3204
 Vehil, R., 158
 Vehviläinen, Bertel, 2068
 Veith, Werner, 3385
 Velden, Christopher S., 652
 Veldkamp, A., 2597
 Velichkin, V. Yu., 253
 Velthuis, H. H. W., 2910
 Venkata Subbayya, N., 2638, 4283
 Venkatesh, S., 4272
 Venkateswarlu, V., 2080
 Vennetier, Pierre, 272
 Ventura-Dias, Vivianne, 1403
 Vercoutere, Tom L., 508
 Verdon, Frank, 3744
 Vere, D. M., 3193
 Veremis, Thanos, 2467
 Verhasselt, Yola, 1190, 3295
 Ver Hoef, Jay M., 2684
 Verkoren, O., 5145
 Vermeulen, S. E. J. W., 2597
 Vernex, J.-C., 4445
 Vernex, Jean-Claude, 4504
 Vernon, Raymond, 4475
 Vertegaal, Paul J. M., 2161
 Verwer, R. W. H., 608
 Verwijst, Theo, 1663
 Verziin, N. N., 2034
- Vest, Marshall J., 326
 Vicars, Andy, 4117
 Vicente, Vance P., 3186
 Victoria, Reynaldo L., 603
 Vidal, Dominique, 2437
 Vidal Dominguez, Maria Jesús, 2246
 Viessman, Warren, Jr., 1820
 Vilagrasa i Ibarz, Joan, 545
 Viles, Heather A., 1648
 Viljoen, P. J., 4314
 Villalobos, Jaime, 2346
 Villwock, Gerd, 1332
 Vincent, Jeffrey R., 1882, 5084
 Vincent, W. F., 1590
 Vining, Daniel R., Jr., 234
 Viola, Lynne, 1856
 Viskochil, Larry A., 1971
 Visvalingam, M., 569
 Vitebsky, Piers, 402, 1379
 Vitek, John D., 2110
 Vivian, Robert, 3723
 Vizayakumar, K., 224, 4511
 Vlassopoulos, Dimitrios, 3157
 Voeks, Robert A., 5082
 Vogel, Ronald K., 3969
 Vogt, Evon Z., 4907
 Vogt, Michael, 286
 Vogt, P. R., 3187
 Viron-Canicio, Christine, 557
 Voldner, E. C., 3762
 Völkel, Jörg, 3142, 3172, 4763
 Volkert, Bill, 4782
 Vollmer, C. D., 4100
 Vollmer, Hiltrud, 3669
 Volpi, Richard W., 2612
 Vonderohe, Alan P., 4194
 von Meyer, Nancy, 20
 von Saldern, Michael, 853
 Von Unrug, Thomas P., 5117
 von Weizsäcker, Ernest U., 1185
 Voorhies, Barbara, 1300
 Vorlauffer, Karl, 3458, 3970
 Vorob'yev, V. V., 844
 Vorobyeva, T. A., 2370
 Voron, B., 2373
 Vos, S. de, 1919
 Voth, Donald E., 841
 Votruba, Ladislav, 1130
 Voznesenskaya, N. N., 3941
 Vrba, J., 3425
 Vrišer, Igor, 327
 Vroom, M. J., 4698
 Vtyurin, B. I., 2057
 Vujakovic, Peter, 554, 556, 3821, 4158, 4272
 Wakyanakazi, Mukohya, 305, 1294
 Vygodskaya, N. N., 873
- Wachter, Daniel, 1034
 Wackerman, Gabriel, 2925
 Waddell, Eric, 663
 Waddle, Daniel B., 3517
 Wadhams, P., 3189
 Waggoner, Daniel B., 5071
 Wagner, Philip L., 3600
 Wagner, Robert F., Jr., 1738
 Wagstaff, J. Malcolm, 998
 Wainwright, Geoffrey, 4974
 Wakely, Patrick, 3353
 Wald, L., 24
 Walder, Andrew G., 884
 Waldinger, Roger, 3327
 Waldorf, Brigitte, 2232
 Waldron, L. J., 4245
 Walford, Nigel, 264

- Walford, Rex, 1674
Walker, George W., 507
Walker, H. J., 87
Walker, J., 2662
Walker, Michael J. C., 4309
Walker, Richard, 3940
Walker, Robert, 3328, 3527
Walker, Theodore D., 3262
Walker, Thomas W., 3641
Wall, G. J., 4807
Wallace, Alan R., 1982
Wallace, Iain, 4542
Wallace, J. F., 535
Wallace, J. S., 4281
Wallace, R., 4413
Wallace, Richard, 1485-1486
Wallace, Ron, 1054
Wallach, Bret, 1005, 3000, 4870
Wallach, Rony, 3209
Wallander, Celeste A., 1952
Waller, Harold M., 2480, 4073
Walling, D. E., 617
Wallis, Helen, 1061
Wallis, Mary, 2932
Walsh, Anthony, 4366
Walsh, J. Richard, 5157
Walsh, James A., 4545
Walt van Praag, Michael C. van, 2452
Walter, François, 707
Walter, Robert C., 4219
Walters, Terrence W., 2377
Walton, D. J., 562
Waltz, Susan, 4440
Wan, Zhengming, 541
Wandrey, G. G., 378
Wane, Marie-Aida, 732
Wang, Bu-Xuan, 4573
Wang, Jichuan, 1699
Wang, Leonard F. S., 4337
Wang, Liang Huew, 2795
Ward, Daniel B., 2383
Ward, M. N., 4842
Ward, Michael D., 933
Waresback, Damon, 4254
Warf, Barney, 918, 1947
Warford, Jeremy J., 2162
Warms, Richard L., 3849
Warren, Clay, 2412
Warren, Melinda E., 4020
Warren, R. J., 2690
Warrick, Richard, 4303
Warthall, Aileen, 5149
Wash, Carlyle H., 666
Washburn, A. L., 2589
Waswo, Ann, 306
Wasylenko, Michael, 4427
Watanabe, M., 3148
Waterbury, John, 328
Waters, Kenneth H., 63
Waters, Michael, 3251
Watson, A. Elizabeth, 715
Watson, Andrew, 1387
Watson, C. W., 518
Watson, Robert K., 4031
Watt, Donald Cameron, 2488
Watters, Robert J., 3171
Wattez, J. R., 3261
Weare, Bryan C., 1625
Weaver, Alex van Breda, 2591
Weaver, David B., 2344
Webb, Ann R., 1616
Webb, N. R., 4861
Webb, Robert W., 4737
Webre, Stephen, 3895
Webster, Richard, 550, 700
Weeks, Gregory A., 941
Weeks, Kenneth D., 3521
Weeks, Leslie B., 4824
Wei, Xinzhen, 410
Weichel, B. J., 380
Weidenbaum, Murray L., 4020
Weidener, James P., 4160
Weidner, Helmut, 3822
Weiker, Walter F., 1712
Weil, Connie, 307
Weimer, David Leo, 355
Wein, Norbert, 3814
Weinbaum, Marvin G., 747
Weinblatt, J., 3925
Weiner, Douglas R., 202
Weiner, Jonathan, 3288
Weingartner, Rolf, 4722
Weinman, James A., 1503
Weintraub, Sidney, 1723
Weisburg, Y., 2760
Weiss, Dieter, 802
Weissling, Lee E., 1343
Weissman, Ronald F. E., 2785
Weixin, Liu, 5008
Welkom, Linda M., 3217
Weller, B. R., 822
Wellhofer, E. Spencer, 1429
Wells, Robert V., 2732
Wells, Stephen G., 3173
Welsh, Michael, 2747
Wemig, Alois, 2733
Wenger, Robert B., 2021
Wenxian, Zhang, 274, 717
Wenzel, Hans-Joachim, 4526
Werbner, Pnina, 4378
Werger, Marinus J. A., 2684
Werner, Robert J., 3679
Werthner, H., 3283
Weskamp, Anita, 849
Wesley, Douglas A., 4295
West, Kirsten K., 4355
West, Robert C., 3091
Westell, Anthony, 3574
Westerholm, John, 4871
Western, David, 2317
Western, S., 1691
Westfall, Stanley E., 678
Westhead, P., 5097
Westley, Glenn D., 2936
Westoff, Charles F., 2734
Weston, M. J., 3755
Wetherbee, David Kenneth, 2686
Wetmiller, R. J., 64
Wever, Egbert, 3507
Weyl, Ulrich, 4526
Whalley, Diane, 2871
Wheaton, E. E., 1610
Wheeler, Dennis, 1640
Wheeler, James O., 2952, 3357
Whitaker, F. F., 4806
Whitaker, Ian, 2916
White, A. A., 3753
White, Anne, 1295
White, Elizabeth L., 2049
White, Paul C., 4568
White, Peter T., 1257-1258
White, Randall, 227, 2905
White, Rodney R., 3823
White, Stephen, 4632
White, William B., 1099, 2049
Whiteford, Scott, 3485
Whitehand, J. W. R., 4429
Whitehead, P. J., 4786
Whitehead, Victor S., 1030
Whitlatch, E. Earl, 2320
Whitlow, Richard, 3715
Whitmarsh, David, 4549
Whitmore, Robert C., 4862
Whittaker, Robert J., 2118
Whitworth, Thomas, III, 1136
Wiarda, Howard J., 1441
Wiat, Raoul J., 4166
Wicherek, Stanislas, 2586
Wick, Adele E., 4490
Wickens, G. E., 4538
Wickham-Crowley, Timothy P., 5170
Wickramasinghe, Anoja, 5077
Widdis, Randy William, 2761
Widstrand, Carl, 3426
Wiegand, Craig L., 1507
Wiegandt, Claus-Christian, 3824
Wiegleb, Gerhard, 1665
Wiesinger, Peter, 3385
Wightman, Ann M., 3322
Wijermans, M. P., 4698
Wijers, Philip J., 4415
Wild, A., 3782
Wilde, Lawrence, 1331
Wildi, Otto, 2900
Wiles, Peter, 1328
Wilhelm, Friedrich, 1597
Wilhelm, Hubert G. H., 1313
Wilkie, David S., 2540
Wilkin, Donovan C., 2706
Wilkinson, C. G., 1166
Wilkinson, John, 4439
Wilks, Daniel S., 103
Willer, Heidi, 3418
Williams, Allan M., 4433
Williams, Colin H., 2270
Williams, Elizabeth, 2364
Williams, Frederick D., 484
Williams, Michael, 400, 1377
Williams, Nicholas J., 1962
Williams, R. D., 5196
Williams, Randy, 4326
Williams, Robin M., Jr., 2191, 3842
Williams, Sylvia Maureen, 2489
Williams, Thomas A., 1124
Williams-Blangero, S., 254
Williams-Jones, Anthony E., 3464
Williamson, Alex K., 1124
Willis, C., 59
Willis, Paul T., 659
Willmore, Larry, 3510
Willmott, Cort J., 2497, 4835
Wills, I. R., 4392
Wilson, A. G., 4926
Wilson, A. Jeyaratnam, 2453
Wilson, B. A., 4786
Wilson, Bruce G., 4120
Wilson, Franklin D., 742
Wilson, George, 4364
Wilson, J. Bastow, 4848
Wilson, James A., 4550
Wilson, John P., 1552
Wilson, L., 3153
Wilson, Peter, 66, 3201
Wilson, William H., 2792
Wiltshire, Richard, 4335
Winberry, John J., 3646
Winchester, Hilary P. M., 4457
Windhorst, Hans-Wilhelm, 3481, 4534
Wing, Steve, 4889
Winkler, Alisa J., 4854
Winsberg, Morton D., 2798
Winser, Nigel, 12
Winter, H. de la R., 1535
Winteringham, F. P. W., 2941
Winters, Harold A., 619, 1074

Wirtschafter, Robert M., 5108
 Wise, Donald A., 2556, 2559
 Wise, Henry M., 3735
 Wishart, David, 2321
 Wishart, Jim, 960
 Wisheu, Irene C., 203
 Wistrich, Ernest, 3935
 Witt, Stephen J. G., 1922
 Wittlinger, G., 3694
 Wittrock, Björn, 3971
 Witzell, Otto W., 1900
 Woessner, William W., 3205
 Wohlt, Paul, 1224
 Wojecki, Mieczyslaw, 4900
 Wolbers, Marian F., 5
 Wolch, Jennifer, 4456
 Wolcott, Harry F., 4367
 Woldegabriel, Giday, 4219
 Woldenberg, M. J., 608
 Woldu, Zerihun, 1164
 Wolf, Thomas A., 1808
 Wolfe, K. Eric, 906
 Wollman, Hellmut, 1753
 Wolter, Klaus, 650
 Wong, Ivan G., 3146
 Wong, Koon Kwai, 2714
 Wong, Raymond K. W., 1611
 Wong, Thomas T., 423
 Woo, Ming-ko, 626, 3706
 Wood, Alan, 3972
 Wood, C., 2709
 Wood, C. M., 4285
 Wood, Charles A., 542
 Wood, Fred B., 3785
 Wood, Gerald, 3816
 Wood, L. J., 806, 940
 Wood, N. L. H., 1641
 Wood, Nancy, 973
 Wood, William B., 745, 2904
 Woodcock, Curtis E., 536
 Woodell, Stanley R. J., 1672
 Woodhouse, Connie A., 4855
 Woodhouse, Edward J., 421
 Woodin, S. J., 3798
 Woods, Lawrence M., 3025
 Woolf, Stuart, 212
 Woolworth, Alan R., 1954
 Worrell, Keith, 2431
 Wort, Shelley A., 233
 Worth, C., 4179
 Worth, Christopher, 572
 Wright, Henry A., 5087
 Wright, James D., 1274
 Wright, Jeff R., 4298
 Wright, John, 3650
 Wright, R. V. S., 3263
 Wu, Chuan-jun, 3956
 Wu, Francis T., 3160
 Wu, Yu-Shan, 1426
 Wulf, Jürgen, 4600

Wurfel, David, 3013
 Wuttunee, Wanda, 1924
 Wylie, Bruce K., 2676
 Wylie, D. P., 1644
 Wylie, Jonathan, 4340
 Wynia, Gary W., 5030
 Wynn, Thomas, 1055
 Wyrski, Klaus, 4276
 Wyszog, James, 5013

Xi, Cheng-Fan, 4486
 Xia, Jun, 1109
 Xiang, S., 47, 648
 Xiaorong, Jiang, 274, 717
 Xu, Zhigang, 3693
 Xue, Yongkang, 4820

Yacher, Leon, 235
 Yachnin, Ronald, 434
 Yadama, Gautam N., 4008
 Yadin, Rivka, 2469
 Yahya, Saad S., 1241
 Yair, A., 1081
 Yakovleva, V. B., 3921
 Yalden, D. W., 4865
 Yalden, Patricia E., 4865
 Yamauchi, Hiroshi, 335
 Yamazaki, Koji, 4828
 Yang, Chung-hsin, 4425
 Yang, Qinye, 3957
 Yang, Wuyang, 1035
 Yap, Nonita, 4499
 Yarwood, D. R., 4236
 Yasuhiko, Saitō, 3330
 Yasunari, Tetsuzo, 4826
 Yazeva, R. G., 5047
 Yeager, Rodger, 4972
 Yeaton, R. I., 4319
 Yeats, Alexander, 2945
 Yeh, Yih-Hsiung, 3138
 Yerci, M., 4213
 Yichun, Xie, 3973
 Yitri, Moksha, 2454
 Yokohata, Michihiko, 4801
 Yonekura, Nobuyuki, 88
 Yorkston, Hugh D., 4323
 Young, Elise G., 2259
 Young, Frank W., 1212
 Young, Grant M., 1577
 Young, Kenneth R., 4012
 Young, Mary, 3306
 Young, Oran R., 2318
 Yui, Yoshimichi, 1276
 Yukio, Ikemoto, 4047
 Yung, Y. L., 1618
 Yushkevich, S. Kh., 1550

Zaalouk, Malak, 696
 Zaffiro, James J., 938
 Zager, John P., 2628
 Zahid, Shahid N., 377
 Zahran, M. A., 2673
 Zakharov, V. G., 94
 Zamyshlyayeva, I. A., 2286
 Zanamwe, Lazarus, 1688, 1692
 Zandvliet, Kees, 41, 1062
 Zaniewski, Kazimierz J., 4890
 Zapata, Francisco, 5129
 Zaslow, David, 1367
 Zeager, Lester A., 3963
 Zebiak, Stephen E., 2089
 Zebker, Howard A., 533
 Zeesman, Allen, 810
 Zeghiche, Anissa, 3852
 Zehner, Klaus, 1739
 Zeigler, Donald J., 1191
 Zeitlin, Jonathan, 3506
 Zentes, Joachim, 439
 Zhang, G. Y., 4655
 Zhang, Kesu, 1632
 Zhang, Wei-Bin, 4379
 Zhao, Guijiu, 1145
 Zhen, Lu, 5049
 Zheng, Du, 3957
 Zheng, Wembiao, 1888
 Zhong, Gong-Fu, 3644
 Zhou, Jianwu, 1281
 Zhou, Min, 4426
 Zhu, Ji-ming, 2165
 Zhu, X., 3711
 Zhu, Zhihui, 128
 Zhukov, S. I., 3533
 Zickgraf, Ralph, 2001
 Ziebur, Gilbert, 4995
 Ziegler, A. M., 4723
 Zimansky, Paul, 4112
 Zimmerman, Susan, 2785
 Zimmermann, Klaus F., 2733
 Zimmermann, Wolfgang, 1462
 Zinn, Jeffrey A., 367
 Zirschky, E. Dwight, 487
 Zissel, Gabriele, 2554
 Zolberg, Vera L., 4984
 Zolotokrylin, A. N., 2890
 Zonn, I. S., 187
 Zonn, Leo E., 2022
 Zonn, S. V., 31
 Zonneveld, Isaak Samuel, 1050, 2530
 Zubeck, Voytek, 4624
 Zuckerman, Seth, 3802
 Zuehlke, Thomas W., 4463
 Zurick, David N., 2769, 3947
 Zwart, P. E., 3137
 Zweig, David, 1863
 Zwinger, Ann Haymond, 2123

REGIONAL INDEX

Aberdeen, Scot., 1265, 5054
 Abidjan, Ivory Coast, 4076
 Aegean Sea, 622
 Afghanistan, 452, 458, 745, 747, 1927, 1949,
 2697, 3017, 4097, 4688
 Africa, 100, 343, 457, 579, 793, 843, 858,
 1212, 1226, 1241, 1326, 1394, 1430, 1493,
 1497, 1568, 1684, 1855, 1917, 1951, 2210,

2305, 2338, 2468, 2500, 2774, 2855, 2858,
 2971, 2992, 3018, 3271, 3293, 3294, 3347,
 3409, 3410, 3486, 3794, 3901, 3904, 3906,
 3968, 3997, 3998, 4061, 4064, 4135, 4136,
 4467, 4536, 4561, 4587, 4659, 4883, 4921,
 4951, 5025, 5042, 5085
 Africa, central, 930, 1494, 1687

Africa, east, 54, 523, 809, 2674, 3117, 3688,
 4746, 5214
 Africa, north, 272, 1401, 2630
 Africa, northwest, 1364, 2886, 2997, 3224,
 3269, 3317, 3345
 Africa, south, 798, 922, 1767, 1788, 1830,
 4156

- Africa, west, 24, 161, 472, 600, 656, 657, 736, 866, 1118, 1836, 2573, 4586, 4642
- Alaska, U. S., 315, 496, 1086, 1181, 1428, 1669, 1924, 2595, 2749, 2819, 2911, 3267, 3490, 3850
- Alberta, province, Can., 333, 1353, 3609, 3610
- Algeria, 255, 592, 903, 2577, 2991, 3852, 4017, 4107
- Alps, mountains, Eur., 674, 2516
- Amazon Region, S. Am., 194, 214, 603, 687, 1152, 1153
- Americas, 9, 476, 2201, 2505, 3907, 4058, 4451, 4702
- Andaman and Nicobar Islands, territory, India, 689
- Andes, mountains, S. Am., 1162, 2810
- Angola, 1939
- Ankara, Turk., 4403
- Antarctic. *See* Antarctica
- Antarctica, 94, 612, 828, 995, 1136, 1147, 1344, 1356, 1413, 1536, 1573, 1603, 1605, 1683, 1948, 2092, 2097, 3094, 3159, 3189, 3196, 3232, 3718, 4258, 4267, 4308
- Antigua, island, Leeward Is., 2344
- Appalachian Region. *See* United States, Appalachian Region
- Arabian Peninsula, Asia, 207
- Arabian Sea, 585
- Arctic, 134, 154, 642, 968, 2083, 4218, 4274
- Arctic, Canadian, 1301, 1343, 2589, 2608, 2626
- Argentina, 442, 1100, 2079, 2458, 2575, 2683, 3428, 3562, 3902, 4051, 4774
- Arizona, U. S., 108, 267, 326, 845, 1727, 2088, 2768, 3251, 3360, 3377, 4876, 5159
- Arkansas, U. S., 841, 3254, 3388, 4669
- Arklow, Ire., 433
- Armenia, 1002, 1724, 2296, 2539
- Asia, 352, 459, 1179, 1259, 1339, 1346, 1449, 1632, 2219, 2427, 2957, 3476, 3901, 4388
- Asia, east, 1340, 1920, 3077
- Asia, northeast, 2877
- Asia, south, 1901, 3015
- Asia, southeast, 799, 840, 902, 1775, 1901, 2432, 2451, 3080
- Asia, southwest, 2266
- Athens. *See* Athinai, Gr.
- Athinai, Gr., 649
- Atlanta, GA, 1279, 3357, 4935
- Atlantic City, NJ, 3925
- Atlantic Ocean, 118, 139, 3234, 3498
- Atlantic Provinces. *See* Canada, east
- Australasia, 728
- Australia, 98, 172, 178, 237, 248, 334, 466, 482, 524, 538, 572, 593, 629, 705, 749, 869, 872, 904, 1012, 1017, 1067, 1083, 1160, 1166, 1228, 1349, 1381, 1432, 1467, 1525, 1577, 1631, 1653, 2003, 2111, 2112, 2399, 2531, 2553, 2569, 2572, 2631, 2739, 2758, 2803, 3085, 3263, 3323, 3462, 3469, 3672, 3717, 3731, 3875, 4077, 4143, 4154, 4313, 4449, 4482, 4551, 4583, 4762, 4778, 4786, 4851, 4932, 5002, 5052, 5106, 5112
- Austria, 131, 488, 1237, 3120, 4988, 5000, 5212
- Avignon, Fr., 3340
- Avra Valley, AZ, 4673
- Azerbaijan, 708
- Bahamas, 4806
- Bahrain, 1419, 4601
- Baja California, peninsula, Mex., 3640
- Bali, island, Indonesia, 1998
- Balkan Peninsula, Eur., 2986
- Baltic Sea, 3229, 3238, 4817
- Baltic States, 1698, 1711, 2255, 2268, 2299, 2300, 4809
- Baltimore, MD, 1748
- Bangladesh, 3837, 3960, 4026, 4071, 4553
- Barbados, 3449, 3716, 3745, 4677
- Barcelona, Sp., 996
- Barents Sea, 1565
- Beijing, China, 4416
- Belgium, 953, 1372, 1440, 2061, 2816, 2854, 2960, 2962, 3482, 3831, 3853, 4086
- Belize, 1001, 1508, 1774, 1928, 4065, 4106
- Belorussia. *See* Byelorussia
- Berlin, Ger., 751, 762, 769-771, 773, 1249, 3680, 4684
- Bhutan, 1997, 2124, 2306, 2533
- Birmingham, Eng., 772
- Birney quadrangle, MT, 4671
- Bolivia, 386, 1324, 1366, 2346
- Bombay, India, 1996, 4952
- Borneo, island, Indonesia, 3304, 3305
- Boston, MA, 4418
- Botswana, 814, 938, 2693, 3857
- Brazil, 369, 442, 473, 1286, 1315, 1365, 1680, 1731, 1762, 2102, 2157, 2218, 2324, 2447, 2587, 2872, 2896, 2897, 3332, 3441, 3510, 3758, 3854, 3869, 3899, 3955, 4330, 4523, 4525, 4631, 4678, 4910, 4930, 4945, 4955, 5045, 5082, 5133, 5160, 5171, 5176
- Britain. *See* Great Britain
- British Columbia, province, Can., 53, 275, 1088, 1161, 1183, 1406, 1443, 2030, 2113, 2635, 2981, 3608, 4153, 4166, 4546, 4742, 4775
- British Isles, 211, 250, 336, 416, 1296, 1393, 1468, 2100, 2197, 2364, 2502, 2551, 2965, 4007, 4032, 4130, 4824, 4827. *See also* Great Britain; United Kingdom
- Brittany, region, Fr., 1522
- Broome Co., NY, 4126
- Brussels. *See* Bruxelles, Belg.
- Bruxelles, Belg., 2962
- Budapest, Hung., 2794
- Bulgaria, 2606
- Burkina Faso, 658, 4242, 4492, 5075, 5115
- Burma, 2450, 2454
- Burundi, 5
- Byelorussia, 2045
- Byzantium. *See* Turkey
- Cairo. *See* El Qāhira, Egypt
- Calcutta, India, 1752
- California, U. S., 45, 123, 434, 480, 635, 984, 1704, 1834, 1912, 1958, 1978, 1980, 2152, 2336, 2381, 2509, 2523, 2625, 2629, 2746, 2822, 3054, 3121, 3147, 3178, 3258, 3334, 3389, 3631, 3696, 3697, 3699, 3754, 3768, 3870, 3952, 4011, 4152, 4225, 4228, 4305, 4375, 4456, 4534, 4672, 4737, 4744, 4756, 4824, 5182
- Cambodia. *See* Kampuchea
- Cameroon, 1318, 1991, 3427, 3483, 4328
- Canada, 62, 324, 464, 685, 724, 855, 898, 939, 1333, 1391, 1432, 1473, 1474, 1718, 1914, 1916, 2186, 2206, 2310, 2312, 2474, 2526, 2546, 2566, 2759, 2762, 2796, 2901, 2932, 2958, 2968, 2973, 3323, 3338, 3460, 3574, 3643, 3714, 3796, 3801, 3855, 3864, 3912, 4038, 4104, 4146, 4169, 4361, 4376, 4574, 4575, 4904, 4911, 4932, 5096
- Canada, east, 144, 3152
- Canada, west, 1078, 2667
- Canadian Arctic. *See* Arctic, Canadian
- Canary Islands, Sp., 2249
- Cape Breton Island, N.S., 951
- Cape Verde, 1966
- Caribbean Region, 142, 443, 1787, 1918, 2393, 2401, 2421, 2431, 3149, 3307, 3452, 3555, 4402, 4464, 4502
- Central America, 443, 460, 1205, 1323, 1336, 1439, 1701, 1723, 2144, 2265, 2512, 3055, 3091, 3375, 3497, 3641, 4060, 4063, 4441, 4614, 4748, 5145
- Chad, 3650
- Chandigarh, India, 276
- Charleston, SC, 3651
- Charlotte, NC, 1732
- Chicago, IL, 289, 1756, 2190, 2694, 2791, 2798
- Chile, 322, 1985, 1986, 2348, 2447, 2448, 2479, 3272, 3505, 4745, 5092, 5163
- China, 47, 56, 146, 223, 274, 330, 366, 408, 410, 423, 648, 709, 716, 767, 837, 871, 884, 928, 931, 1080, 1145, 1172, 1193, 1281, 1302, 1325, 1361, 1387, 1415, 1470, 1498, 1694, 1699, 1766, 1843, 1888, 1900, 1910, 1930, 2153, 2165, 2170, 2171, 2329, 2377, 2599, 2721, 2726, 2838, 2849, 2988, 3040, 3143, 3213, 3270, 3354, 3399, 3413, 3414, 3420, 3433, 3528, 3548, 3644, 3689, 3693, 3706, 3711, 3871, 3950, 3954, 3956, 3957, 3961, 3964, 3973, 3988, 4005, 4037, 4121, 4209, 4401, 4416, 4437, 4486, 4603, 4609, 4733, 4773, 4942, 4979, 4987, 5008, 5049, 5093, 5108, 5144, 5146, 5150, 5197, 5198
- Cincinnati, OH, 730, 2238
- Colombia, 301, 401, 468, 2514, 3362, 3515, 3577, 4691, 4919
- Colorado, U. S., 191, 1983, 2532, 3154, 3335, 3634
- Colorado River Basin, U. S., 986
- Connecticut, U. S., 235
- Corfu. *See* Kérkira, island, Gr.
- Costa Rica, 1548, 1722, 2936, 2939, 4015, 4048, 4752
- Cottbus, E. Ger., 4131
- Coventry, Eng., 4362
- Cracow. *See* Kraków, Pol.
- Crystal Peak Caldera, UT, 511
- Cuba, 451, 1128, 1411, 1490, 1842, 2065, 2164, 2250, 2605, 2949, 3056
- Cyprus, 345, 455, 456, 2204, 2487, 4501, 4610
- Czechoslovakia, 2823, 3412, 3605
- Delhi, India, 2228, 4421
- Democratic Yemen, 1332, 1355, 4446
- Denmark, 991, 992, 1990, 2323
- Denver, CO, 3335
- Developing Regions, 206, 328, 341, 356, 417, 839, 861, 921, 1095, 1190, 1412, 1744, 1804, 1952, 2235, 2245, 2327, 2334, 2343, 2429, 2708, 2717, 2787, 2800, 2847, 2857, 2945, 2980, 2985, 3295, 3406, 3458, 3470, 3480, 3538, 3546, 3554, 3881, 3897, 3944, 4117, 4122, 4346, 4349, 4399, 4439, 4489, 4566, 4717, 4954, 4978, 4981, 4992, 5020, 5069, 5099, 5103, 5104
- Diaterna Valica creek, It., 3071
- District of Columbia, U. S., 1743, 1749, 1955
- Dodoma, Tanzania, 2457
- Dominican Republic, 1862, 2686, 2873, 2888, 2895, 5130
- Dubai, U.A.E., 1735

- Dublin, Ire., 4823, 4938
Dundee, Scot., 1262
- Eagle Co., CO, 1982
East Germany, 1167, 1291, 1319, 1757, 5095. *See also* Germany
Ecuador, 2601, 2860, 2914, 4977, 5127
Edinburgh, Scot., 1272
Egypt, 61, 182, 204, 210, 618, 696, 766, 780, 801, 825, 838, 1524, 1780, 2119, 2372, 2409, 2469, 2673, 2703, 3278, 4004, 4044, 4089, 4091, 4268, 4310, 4321, 4438, 4579, 4757, 4780, 5110, 5184
El Qāhira, Egypt, 801
El Salvador, 2513
England, U.K., 82, 269, 342, 344, 617, 637, 688, 772, 1254, 1335, 1444, 1640, 1641, 1852, 1922, 1923, 1945, 1946, 1959, 2094, 2220, 2234, 2243, 2271, 2515, 2750, 2923, 2961, 3125, 3183, 3246, 3359, 3445, 3601, 3658, 3726, 3816, 3886, 4108, 4192, 4211, 4237, 4324, 4362, 4429, 4701, 4728, 4768, 4861, 4960, 5032, 5036, 5167, 5180
Equatorial Guinea, 1965
Ethiopia, 296, 364, 993, 1164, 1227, 1322, 1729, 1956, 3333, 3473, 3474, 3477, 3565, 4219, 4519, 4620, 4726
Europe, 104, 231, 263, 494, 697, 701, 1000, 1053, 1168, 1185, 1395, 1482, 1518, 1806, 1825, 1925, 2181, 2189, 2202, 2209, 2307, 2715, 2785, 2906, 2954, 2990, 3010, 3057, 3274, 3395, 3401, 3417, 3461, 3532, 3678, 3833, 3848, 3911, 3935, 3946, 3985, 4030, 4042, 4053, 4115, 4356, 4405, 4462, 4503, 4560, 4611, 4637, 4638, 4640, 4679-4681, 4698, 4699, 4787, 4868, 4989, 5095, 5139, 5148, 5209
Europe, central, 3645, 3648
Europe, east, 412, 1471, 2357, 2927, 3364, 3514, 3516, 3543, 3841, 3937, 3938, 3978, 4069, 4080, 4111, 4622, 4693, 4946, 5153
Europe, south, 3416
Europe, southeast, 1537
Europe, west, 1553, 3011
- Falkland Islands, S. Atl. Oc., 1926
Fiji, 1451, 4275
Finger Lakes National Forest, NY, 1481
Finland, 205, 362, 477, 632, 820, 832, 1484, 1554, 2778, 2780, 2881, 4567, 4853, 5200
Florida, U. S., 2075, 2117, 2131, 2814, 2949, 2959, 3179, 3307, 3356, 4155, 4326, 4365, 4377, 4447, 4643
Fortification Range, NV, 1981
France, 344, 899, 901, 1142, 1220, 1244, 1275, 1385, 1386, 1396, 1399, 1442, 1455, 1521, 1522, 1572, 1700, 1703, 1761, 1835, 1891, 1895, 2026, 2248, 2288, 2436, 2477, 2586, 2596, 2830, 2905, 3261, 3325, 3340, 3370, 3371, 3400, 3468, 3502, 3575, 3685, 3727, 3878, 3890, 3909, 3939, 3992, 4087, 4101, 4202, 4203, 4316, 4398, 4504, 4517, 4597, 4697, 4779, 4794, 4852, 4891, 5004, 5024, 5031, 5060, 5067, 5152
French Guiana, 620
- Gabon, 4074
Gambia, 2230, 2501, 2909
Gansu, province, China, 871
Gaza Strip, 1488
- Georgia, U. S., 105, 168, 1279, 2744, 3306, 3357, 4906, 4935
Germany, 37, 751, 762, 769-771, 773, 1008, 1249, 1437, 1462, 1745, 2269, 2313, 2402, 2407, 3009, 3061, 3062, 3122, 3175, 3424, 3552, 3589, 3680, 3781, 3976, 4041, 4078, 4253, 4535, 4582, 4927, 4959, 4980. *See also* East Germany; West Germany
Ghana, 753, 2169, 4236, 4524, 4527, 4616, 4685
Glacier National Park, MT, 3630
Glasgow, Scot., 278, 1273, 1483
Great Britain, 231, 264, 281, 395, 420, 467, 729, 765, 891, 956, 959, 963, 966, 1061, 1105, 1211, 1263, 1269, 1466, 1960, 1999, 2186, 2322, 2367, 2723, 2757, 2777, 2788, 2834, 3001, 3030, 3035, 3037, 3060, 3506, 3508, 3536, 3602, 3683, 3865, 3885, 3905, 3909, 4056, 4189, 4327, 4378, 4381, 4433, 4509, 4590, 4592, 4682, 4724, 4893, 4968, 4985, 5077, 5091, 5122, 5158, 5204. *See also* British Isles; England; United Kingdom
Great Lakes, N. Am., 1593, 3046, 3220, 3223, 3500, 3501, 3712, 3732, 3733, 3762, 3977
Great Plains, Can.-U. S., 160, 497, 1569, 1596, 2374, 2492, 3280, 3484, 3620
Great Salt Lake, UT, 526
Greece, 649, 1013, 1116, 1425, 1485, 2251, 2326, 2467, 2519, 3157, 3188, 3518, 3519, 4393, 4466, 4732, 4900, 4993
Greenland, 643, 1512, 1620, 1656, 1905, 2632, 4322
Grenada, island, Windward Is., 4096, 4129
Guam, island, Mariana Is., 404
Guatemala, 1001, 1221, 1409, 2277, 2278, 2295, 3832, 3895, 4002
Guinea, 1660
Guinea-Bissau, 1973
Gulf of Mexico. *See* Mexico, Gulf of
- Habana, Cuba, 1490, 2250
Haiti, 1038
Hamburg, W. Ger., 4582
Hamilton, Ont., 284
Hanoi, Vietnam, 1257
Havana. *See* Habana, Cuba
Hawaii, U. S., 126, 213, 298, 972, 1758
Heidelberg, W. Ger., 3781
Helsinki, Fin., 2778
Hessen, state, W. Ger., 1988
Himalayas, mountains, Asia, 1397, 1877, 2618
Ho Chi Minh City, Vietnam, 1258
Holland. *See* Netherlands
Holy Land. *See* Middle East
Honduras, 1298, 1299, 2689
Hong Kong, 277, 1717, 2982, 3000, 3007
Houston, TX, 5054
Hudson Bay, Can., 1126, 1448
Hue, Vietnam, 1245
Hungary, 1314, 1960, 2185, 2286, 2303, 2394, 2412, 2472, 2517, 2621, 2794, 3684, 3866, 4025, 4176, 4252, 4480, 4495, 4516, 4887, 4929
Huntington Beach, CA, 2822
Hyderabad, Pak., 3883
- Iberian Peninsula, Port.-Sp., 295, 3073
Iceland, 2576, 2938, 4754
Idaho, U. S., 192, 1589, 3051
- Illinois, U. S., 92, 289, 1756, 1971, 2190, 2694, 2791, 2798, 2824, 3313, 3720, 3787, 5003, 5113
India, 199, 215, 276, 415, 418, 641, 803-805, 813, 868, 876, 880, 915, 994, 1310, 1633, 1710, 1741, 1752, 1789, 1807, 1831, 1838, 1899, 1904, 1970, 2080, 2222, 2228, 2247, 2276, 2287, 2339, 2493, 2702, 2707, 2730, 2773, 2802, 2899, 2977, 2994, 3324, 3459, 3487, 3573, 3743, 3825, 3927, 3964, 4325, 4343, 4352, 4421, 4511, 4521, 4531, 4565, 4629, 4761, 4808, 4864, 4952, 5116
Indian Ocean, 116, 1629, 3021, 3034
Indiana, U. S., 609, 1845, 3048
Indonesia, 300, 365, 372, 479, 590, 789, 794, 864, 997, 1019, 1345, 1358, 1414, 1520, 1765, 1816, 1868, 2195, 2279, 2280, 2333, 2843, 2878, 2898, 2972, 2996, 3304, 3305, 3319, 4221, 4224, 4386, 4476, 5216
Iowa, U. S., 2263, 3176
Iran, 249, 470, 913, 926, 932, 1195, 1317, 1359, 1420, 1436, 2009, 2433, 2464, 2700, 3540, 3544, 3569, 3917, 4000, 4098, 4099, 4912, 5137, 5138
Iraq, 470, 1434, 1436, 2967, 2978, 3806, 3942, 4098, 4099
Ireland, U.K., 66, 433, 493, 726, 818, 1794, 1938, 2095, 2175, 2405, 2463, 2609, 2833, 3043, 3058, 3059, 3201, 3341, 3553, 3604, 3804, 3999, 4023, 4280, 4471, 4545, 4628, 4817, 4861, 4932, 5004. *See also* Northern Ireland, U.K.
Isle of Man. *See* Man, Isle of, U.K.
Israel, 243, 449, 471, 719, 779, 807, 808, 943, 944, 1247, 1253, 1390, 1417, 1418, 1712, 1725, 1800, 1933, 2120, 2122, 2241, 2281, 2321, 2379, 2449, 2455, 2480, 2521, 2699, 2741, 2995, 3004, 3344, 3557, 3560, 3588, 3637, 4052, 4066, 4073, 4095, 4385, 4555, 4612, 4615, 4902, 5028, 5088, 5134, 5136, 5151, 5158, 5162
Italy, 953, 1486, 1622, 1824, 1871, 1890, 2027, 2172, 2229, 2242, 2261, 2554, 2837, 3070-3072, 3137, 3192, 3299, 3437, 3520, 3525, 3690, 3691, 3730, 3953, 4018, 4102, 4134, 4210, 4340, 4468, 4500, 4922, 5109, 5201
Ivory Coast, 1312, 2328, 3840, 4076
- Jamaica, 2048
Japan, 293, 303, 306, 335, 422, 522, 883, 886, 890, 895, 978, 1276, 1381, 1445, 1673, 1867, 2032, 2137, 2368, 2404, 2602, 2870, 2907, 2940, 2965, 3006, 3123, 3124, 3148, 3151, 3156, 3291, 3329, 3330, 3355, 3372, 3438, 3599, 3603, 3642, 3686, 3822, 3910, 3962, 4010, 4019, 4092, 4201, 4233, 4335, 4415, 4432, 4475, 4557, 4602, 4626, 4749, 4771, 4801, 4871, 4939, 4943, 5011, 5123, 5174
Jerusalem, 1253, 2241, 3344
Johnstown, PA, 106
- Kampuchea, I, 2211
Kansas, U. S., 860, 1815, 1869, 3255, 3591, 3594
Kentucky, U. S., 2049, 2099, 3049, 3050, 4510, 4512
Kenya, 601, 614, 761, 1227, 1368, 1382, 1716, 1817, 2614, 2771, 2807, 2917, 3075, 3710, 3966, 3970, 3991, 4138, 4139, 4264, 4312, 4795, 5034, 5061, 5074, 5181

- Kérkira, island, Gr., 4732
 Kettle Moraine, WI, 575, 631
 Kista. *See* Stockholm, Sw.
 Korea, 823, 936, 1338, 2332, 2879, 3012, 3096, 3780, 3929. *See also* North Korea; South Korea
 Kraków, Pol., 4132
 Kuwait, 197, 252, 644, 2718, 3896, 4844
- Lake Michigan. *See* Michigan, Lake, U. S.
 Lake Superior. *See* Superior, Lake, Can.-U. S.
 Laos, 2211, 2297, 4045
 Latin America, 4, 297, 307, 337, 583, 711, 722, 727, 732, 756, 1321, 1413, 1728, 2358, 2361, 2410, 2430, 2767, 2828, 3044, 3346, 3534, 3635, 3874, 4046, 4090, 4094, 4103, 4109, 4364, 4400, 4473, 4491, 4532, 4608, 4630, 4908, 5024, 5123, 5164, 5171. *See also* Central America; South America
 Latvia, 2289, 2466
 Lebanon, 1171, 2444
 Leningrad, U.S.S.R., 3894
 Leppy Peak quadrangle, UT, 4674
 Lesotho, 1342
 Lesser Antilles, islands, Caribbean Sea, 2344, 3373, 3716, 3745, 4096, 4552
 Liberia, 2736
 Libya, 3650
 Lisboa, Port., 1737
 Lisbon. *See* Lisboa, Port.
 Lithuania, 2806
 London, Eng., 269, 1254, 2220, 2243, 2961, 3359, 3886, 4429, 4960, 5180
 Los Angeles, CA, 434, 4375, 4456
 Los Angeles Co., CA, 510
 Louisiana, U. S., 3, 407, 475, 539, 628, 983, 3003, 4412, 4424, 4450, 4783, 4785
 Luxembourg, 1581
- Macedonia, region, Eur., 2461
 Madagascar, 863, 2593, 2884
 Madrid, Sp., 1266, 2246, 4950, 4958
 Maine, U. S., 14
 Malawi, 683, 694, 911, 4387, 4522
 Malaysia, 518, 577, 833, 1384, 1670, 1944, 2215, 2216, 2362, 3851, 4062, 4389, 4392, 4559
 Mali, 379, 2424, 2891, 3812, 3849
 Malta, 829, 1487, 2093, 3647
 Man, Isle of, U.K., 2104
 Manchester, Eng., 2234
 Manila, Philippines, 4336
 Manitoba, province, Can., 1634, 1760, 3612
 Marinette, WI, 1250
 Marshall Islands, N. Pac. Oc., 720
 Maryland, U. S., 1748
 Massachusetts, U. S., 882, 948, 1567, 2821, 4418, 5206
 Mauritania, 2043
 Mauritius, 2173, 2894
 Mediterranean Region, 60, 238, 990, 1369, 3022, 5006, 5064
 Melanesia, islands, S. Pac. Oc., 382, 2809
 Mexico, 130, 186, 308, 323, 365, 514, 677, 757, 760, 785, 791, 881, 1001, 1277, 1297, 1300, 1508, 1617, 1851, 2176, 2295, 2473, 3091, 3252, 3456, 3485, 3489, 3526, 3583, 3584, 3593, 3606, 3640, 3795, 3839, 4145, 4231, 4297, 4373, 4490, 4588, 4598, 4645, 4676, 4905, 4907, 4968, 4983, 5072, 5175, 5179
- Mexico, Gulf of, 3747, 4273, 4731
 Miami, FL, 3356
 Michigan, U. S., 619, 706, 788, 888, 975, 3361, 4766, 4777
 Michigan, Lake, U. S., 706
 Middle East, 310, 329, 461, 478, 521, 802, 927, 998, 1246, 1289, 1427, 1450, 1489, 1786, 2024, 2330, 2335, 2337, 2437, 2439, 2521, 3380, 3396, 3442, 3471, 3564, 4354, 4494, 4599, 4606, 4686, 4971, 4973, 5001, 5143
 Milwaukee, WI, 312
 Minnesota, U. S., 980, 1624, 1954, 2698, 2818, 3023, 3622, 4251, 4639, 4784, 5080
 Mississippi, U. S., 74
 Mississippi, river, U. S., 67, 4197
 Missouri, U. S., 982, 2584
 Mongolia, 4690
 Montana, U. S., 582, 1546, 1702, 3052, 3195, 3387, 4770, 5119
 Montréal, Que., 754, 1475, 1645, 2763-2764, 4410
 Morocco, 784, 912, 1542, 1725, 3767, 4075
 Moscow. *See* Moskva, U.S.S.R.
 Moskva, U.S.S.R., 403, 2239, 2793
 München, W. Ger., 4933
 Munich. *See* München, W. Ger.
- Nairobi, Kenya, 5061
 Namibia, 190, 515, 2522, 2706, 2989, 3076, 4314, 4383, 4395
 Nantucket, MA, 948
 Near East. *See* Middle East
 Nebraska, U. S., 3591
 Nepal, 254, 259, 2141, 2366, 2533, 2769, 2770, 2775, 2863, 3943, 3945, 3947, 4008, 4016, 4188, 4572
 Netherlands, 38, 39, 41, 613, 826, 910, 1071, 1085, 1174, 1177, 1201, 1561, 1675, 1790, 2035, 2161, 2200, 2226, 3259, 3391, 3457, 3507, 3586, 3703, 3847, 4747, 4961, 5012, 5058, 5089
 Nevada, U. S., 530, 680, 985, 2371, 2581, 4765
 New Brunswick, province, Can., 59, 1574, 1575, 1588
 New Caledonia, island, S. Pac. Oc., 937
 New England, region, U. S., 208, 390, 2071, 2294, 2426, 3084, 3581
 New Hampshire, U. S., 2557, 2564
 New Jersey, U. S., 3184, 3859, 3925, 4039
 New Mexico, U. S., 973, 987, 2115, 2347, 2582, 2815, 4254, 4315, 4372
 New Orleans, LA, 4412, 4424
 New York, NY, 287, 1736, 1738, 1947, 2742, 4413, 4418, 4423
 New York, U. S., 1600, 1736, 2761, 2903, 3327, 4259, 4665
 New Zealand, 11, 172, 220, 388, 448, 567, 725, 854, 945, 1108, 1129, 1207, 1432, 2064, 2126, 2528, 2805, 2933, 3085, 3491, 3707, 3843, 4028, 4043, 4848, 4932, 5135, 5149
 Newfoundland, province, Can., 905, 1476, 2916, 3618
 Niamey, Niger, 3891
 Nicaragua, 520, 1850, 2725, 4127, 4923, 4975
 Niger, 1541, 1660, 2624, 2676, 3142, 3172, 3429, 3771, 3891, 3916, 4763, 5075
 Nigeria, 77, 148, 365, 399, 453, 602, 755, 759, 1093, 1110, 1127, 1251, 1264, 1350, 1438, 2107, 2163, 2434, 2701, 2948, 3008, 3168, 3216, 3245, 3415, 3418, 3478, 3725, 3774, 3900, 3933, 3934, 4217, 4240, 4493, 4539, 4896, 5056
- North America, 109, 232, 392, 733, 885, 1216, 1371, 1793, 2125, 2202, 2262, 2406, 3028, 3133, 3378, 3386, 3398, 3587, 3836, 4035, 4663, 5076, 5205
 North Carolina, U. S., 734, 1732, 1884, 2724, 2853, 3024, 3215, 3509
 North Dakota, U. S., 2184, 2385, 3118
 North Korea, 929, 3559. *See also* Korea
 North Sea, 112, 405, 2387
 Northern Ireland, U.K., 787, 1911
 Northwest Territories, Can., 842, 2073, 2085, 2685, 2692, 4265, 4299, 4751
 Norway, 176, 193, 630, 633, 686, 965, 967, 2001, 2118, 3180, 3193, 3243, 3320, 3856, 3986, 4257, 4350
 Nova Scotia, province, Can., 90, 203, 2494, 3619, 3914, 3975
- Oceania. *See* Pacific Islands
 Oceans, 2525, 3083, 3638
 Oconto Co., WI, 1977
 Ohio, U. S., 730, 852, 897, 900, 955, 1311, 1313, 1370, 1405, 2177, 2238, 2285, 2320, 2612, 4802, 4843
 Okinawa, Jap., 335
 Oklahoma, U. S., 1082, 2556, 2559
 Olympic National Park, WA, 3629
 Oman, 3078
 Ontario, province, Can., 57, 64, 233, 284, 626, 684, 909, 1552, 1697, 1759, 2565, 2580, 2761, 2915, 3314, 3495, 3613-3615, 3752, 4110, 4120, 4124, 4410, 4422, 4641
 Oregon, U. S., 393, 507, 1879
 Ottoman Empire. *See* Turkey
 Outer Space, 2547, 2561, 3639, 4700, 4734
 Ozark Plateau, U. S., 4668
- Pacific Islands, 10, 907, 1170, 1408, 2254, 2486, 2691, 3093, 3374, 5035
 Pacific Northwest. *See* United States, northwest
 Pacific Ocean, 10, 117, 352, 406, 907, 1134, 2642, 4072, 4819
 Pakistan, 377, 461, 1306, 1427, 3788, 3835, 3883
 Palestine, 1240, 1247, 2024, 2446, 2456, 3331, 3557, 4384, 4617, 4618
 Panama, 1984, 3867, 4060, 4580, 4636
 Papua New Guinea, 88, 338, 662, 663, 1186, 1224, 1380, 1402, 1969, 3431, 3494, 4436, 4849, 4872, 4966, 5079
 Paris, Fr., 1142, 1275, 2248
 Peking. *See* Beijing, China
 Pennsylvania, U. S., 106, 1079, 2648, 2705, 2729, 2776, 2789, 2874, 3029, 3465, 3466, 3858, 3984, 5050, 5207
 People's Republic of China. *See* China
 Perth, Austral., 3875
 Peru, 260, 375, 385, 386, 988, 1544, 1545, 1771-1772, 1874, 1883, 2422-2423, 2812, 3092, 3322, 3369, 3636, 4001, 4012, 4105, 5117, 5208
 Philadelphia, PA, 2729, 2776
 Philippines, 318, 376, 446, 889, 1691, 1887, 2862, 2975, 2998, 3013, 3958, 4070, 4093, 4336, 4528, 4537, 4570
 Pittsburgh, PA, 2648, 2789
 Poland, 2, 319, 374, 606, 737, 739, 821, 916, 964, 969, 1069, 1104, 1184, 1202, 1223, 1242, 1255, 1705, 1812, 2041, 2098, 2167,

- 2182, 2298, 3221, 3563, 4207, 4430, 4621, 4624, 4627, 4886, 4892, 4924, 4959, 4990, 5048, 5094
- Polar Regions, 1011, 2081
- Polynesia, islands, Pac. Oc., 1304, 2691, 2813
- Pompeii, ruins, It., 2261
- Port Dover, Ont., 2915
- Portugal, 1441, 1599, 1672, 1737, 4204
- Potsdam, E. Ger., 1745, 1989
- Prairie Provinces, Can., 2179. *See also* Canada, west
- Puebla, Mex., 1277
- Puerto Rico, 1005, 3186, 3301, 4374, 4464, 4548, 4589
- Quebec, Que., 3617
- Quebec, province, Can., 621, 754, 1188, 1645, 1778, 2036, 2058, 2166, 2491, 2748, 2763, 2764, 2804, 3191, 3464, 3616, 3855, 3913, 4460, 4760, 4776, 4791, 5017
- Queensland, state, Austral., 705, 1467
- Red Sea, 129, 3074
- Republic of South Africa. *See* South Africa, Republic of
- Réunion, island, Ind. Oc., 1995, 2356
- Revere Beach, MA, 2821
- Rio de Janeiro, Braz., 989, 1731, 4955
- Roan Plateau, CO, 513
- Roma, It., 2229, 2242
- Romania, 636, 661, 748, 1087, 1579, 1580, 1635, 1666, 1733, 1892, 2076, 2134, 2217, 2503, 2902
- Rome. *See* Roma, It.
- R.S.F.S.R. *See* Russian Soviet Federated Socialist Republic
- Russian Empire, 481, 573, 934, 947, 1696, 1799, 2440. *See also* Russian Soviet Federated Socialist Republic
- Russian Soviet Federated Socialist Republic, 253, 403, 1941, 2239, 2282, 2300, 2793, 3810, 3868, 3894, 3920, 4083, 5041. *See also* Russian Empire
- Rwanda, 1187, 1203, 2620
- Sahara, desert, Af., 159, 2000, 3650
- Sahel, region, Af., 650, 3257, 3265, 3770, 4281, 4296, 4544, 4836, 4842, 4857
- Saigon. *See* Ho Chi Minh City, Vietnam
- St. Croix, island, Virgin Is., 4200
- St. Lawrence Co., NY, 4665
- Salvador. *See* El Salvador
- San Diego, CA, 3870
- San Francisco, CA, 4152
- San Juan National Forest, CO, 2511
- Santa Cruz Co., CA, 1979
- Santander, Sp., 2227
- São Paulo, São Paulo, Braz., 3869
- Sarawak, region, Malaysia, 627, 862
- Saskatchewan, province, Can., 380, 1549, 1610, 3611
- Saudi Arabia, 120, 229, 532, 946, 1022, 1357, 1813, 1967, 2636, 2918, 3791, 3930, 3987, 4442, 5055, 5098
- Scandinavia, region, Eur., 5211
- Scotland, U.K., 135, 278, 639, 792, 1252, 1262, 1265, 1271-1273, 1962, 2104, 2205, 2365, 4212, 4309, 4484, 4644, 4798, 4915, 5054, 5066, 5078, 5183
- Seattle, WA, 2784
- Senegal, 750, 954, 1693, 2574, 2974, 3823
- Shaanxi, province, China, 4689
- Shanghai, China, 423
- Sheephead Mountains, OR, 508
- Siberia, region, U.S.S.R., 347, 402, 752, 844, 1379, 1571, 2890, 3803, 3814, 3830, 3972, 3981, 4034, 5215
- Sierra Leone, 4137
- Singapore, 1706, 2976
- Sinkiang. *See* Xinjiang, province, China
- Slovenia, republic, Yug., 3068, 3069
- Solomon Islands, 1781
- Somalia, 5073
- South Africa, Republic of, 58, 270, 280, 350, 450, 587, 692, 741, 758, 1117, 1155, 1209, 1410, 1423, 1432, 1506, 1535, 1777, 1782, 1993, 2231, 2308, 2441, 2591, 3164, 3177, 3556, 3570, 3708, 3763, 3790, 3844, 3845, 4049, 4141, 4518, 4596, 4604, 4736, 4738, 4858, 4870, 4903, 5046, 5161
- South America, 311, 3541, 4291, 4571, 4605. *See also* Latin America
- South Carolina, U. S., 734, 3139, 3509, 3646, 3651
- South Dakota, U. S., 3118
- South Korea, 816, 896, 925, 2140, 2475, 3096, 3277, 3576, 4088, 4554, 4594. *See also* Korea
- South Yemen. *See* Democratic Yemen
- Southeast Asia. *See* Asia, southeast
- Soviet Central Asia, 850, 875, 1305, 1308, 1309, 1433, 1841, 2890, 3079, 3908, 4318, 4474, 4508
- Soviet Far East, 3067
- Soviet Union. *See* Union of Soviet Socialist Republics
- Spain, 75, 125, 295, 953, 996, 1266, 1441, 1526, 1556, 1612, 1658, 1730, 1896, 2025, 2074, 2201, 2227, 2246, 2408, 2710, 3260, 3281, 3566, 4087, 4222, 4234, 4262, 4266, 4320, 4767, 4950, 4958, 5014, 5178
- Spitsbergen, island, Nor., 672-673, 1585, 1606, 2057, 2146, 3082, 3230
- Spitzbergen. *See* Spitsbergen, island, Nor.
- Sri Lanka, 2194, 2442, 2453, 3561, 3568, 3592, 5156, 5168
- Stockholm, Sw., 4406
- Stuttgart, W. Ger., 286
- Sudan, 240, 370, 1288, 1293, 1362, 1501, 1721, 1803, 1829, 2623, 2883, 3368, 3434, 3764, 3805, 3915, 3932, 3996, 4293, 4306, 4431, 4513
- Sudbury, Ont., 4422
- Sumatra, island, Indonesia, 4142
- Superior, Lake, Can.-U. S., 1591, 1592, 2594, 2611
- Suriname, 2132
- Swansea, Wales, 774
- Swaziland, 450, 1410, 1861, 1994
- Sweden, 765, 1125, 1373, 1374, 1584, 1663, 1880, 2053, 3740, 4014, 4344, 4406, 4520, 4647
- Switzerland, 174, 707, 961, 1987, 2054, 2128, 2187, 2498, 2499, 2900, 2925, 4445, 4469, 4722, 5018
- Sydney, Austral., 4144, 4449
- Syria, 2880, 4054, 4067, 4112, 4687
- Taiwan, 1426, 2138, 2258, 2976, 3138, 3160, 3241, 3402, 3404, 3430
- Tanzania, 268, 391, 775, 846, 2360, 2457, 3692, 3970, 3994, 4140, 4753, 4972, 5026, 5105, 5213
- Tasmania, state, Austral., 91, 353, 806, 940, 1492, 4788, 4856
- Tel Aviv-Yafo, Israel, 1247
- Tennessee, U. S., 2240, 2400
- Texas, U. S., 1713, 1785, 2037, 2754, 2852, 3256, 3472, 4373, 4443, 4854, 4928, 5054, 5087
- Thailand, 712, 746, 824, 1750, 1763, 2766, 2892, 2913, 4047, 4171, 4331
- Tibet, 1101, 2004, 2198, 2452, 2533, 3190, 3226, 3545, 3719, 3793
- Tobago, island, Trinidad and Tobago, 4128. *See also* Trinidad and Tobago
- Togo, 2178
- Tokyo, Jap., 4943
- Toronto, Ont., 909, 4410
- Transylvania, region, Rom., 2503
- Trinidad and Tobago, 4552. *See also* Tobago, island, Trinidad and Tobago
- Tropics, 73, 381, 534, 646, 668, 835, 1457, 1609, 1627, 1876, 2540, 2904, 3965, 4006, 4866, 5084
- Tucson, AZ, 3360, 3377
- Tunisia, 830, 1795, 4333, 4440
- Turkey, 444, 1870, 1940, 1950, 1974, 2459, 2520, 2876, 3144, 4223, 4230, 4403, 4513, 4610
- Uganda, 1260, 2139, 2208
- Ukraine, 236, 2738, 2850, 3974
- Union of Soviet Socialist Republics, 31, 137, 202, 241, 299, 302, 351, 452, 454, 458, 462, 654, 693, 695, 710, 723, 731, 743, 744, 796, 797, 859, 893, 919, 923, 1196-1198, 1206, 1208, 1230, 1231, 1234, 1292, 1295, 1328, 1367, 1421-1422, 1431, 1435, 1491, 1802, 1808, 1811, 1853, 1856, 1921, 1931, 1936, 1942, 1943, 2020, 2174, 2253, 2257, 2304, 2325, 2395, 2425, 2443, 2476, 2695, 2740, 2783, 2927, 2983, 2988, 3016, 3064-3066, 3087, 3088, 3367, 3397, 3405, 3407, 3423, 3513, 3533, 3539, 3542, 3543, 3546, 3547, 3550, 3551, 3554, 3567, 3571-3573, 3580, 3649, 3704, 3813, 3828, 3829, 3838, 3871, 3926, 3941, 3979, 4031, 4055, 4057, 4068, 4079, 4081, 4083, 4084, 4097, 4351, 4358, 4360, 4380, 4452, 4455, 4470, 4472, 4530, 4533, 4569, 4607, 4632, 4657, 4869, 4882, 4893, 4894, 4917, 4947, 4970, 5021, 5059, 5107, 5154, 5166, 5169
- United Arab Emirates, 1735
- United Kingdom, 211, 336, 416, 438, 2100, 3522. *See also* British Isles; Great Britain
- United States, 44, 130, 246, 256, 261, 282, 283, 290, 292, 321, 421, 422, 464, 469, 489, 574, 715, 735, 742, 763, 768, 777, 817, 865, 906, 908, 914, 920, 950, 978, 1010, 1057, 1059, 1121, 1178, 1200, 1213-1215, 1229, 1232, 1233, 1235, 1236, 1239, 1267, 1269, 1274, 1280, 1282-1284, 1347, 1377, 1424, 1446, 1461, 1469, 1477-1480, 1615, 1642, 1686, 1689, 1695, 1708, 1720, 1723, 1724, 1726, 1734, 1768, 1784, 1826, 1872, 1894, 1903, 1909, 2103, 2158, 2183, 2191, 2192, 2203, 2207, 2221, 2223, 2224, 2236, 2237, 2274, 2404, 2419, 2438, 2465, 2470, 2497, 2506, 2507, 2722, 2735, 2737, 2755, 2756, 2779, 2782, 2788, 2792, 2831, 2844, 2846, 2885, 2944, 2950, 2952, 2956, 2963, 2987, 3036, 3086, 3130, 3273, 3285, 3296, 3298, 3303, 3309-3312, 3315, 3325, 3328, 3337, 3350, 3352, 3363, 3408, 3435, 3443, 3467, 3524, 3526, 3537, 3595, 3735, 3741, 3756, 3815, 3834, 3842, 3860, 3861,

- 3879, 3889, 3892, 3898, 3930-3931, 4009, 4020, 4029, 4125, 4145, 4151, 4214, 4235, 4355, 4357, 4366, 4368, 4382, 4390, 4391, 4405, 4426, 4453, 4454, 4475, 4477, 4558, 4591, 4649, 4656, 4868, 4889, 4893, 4898, 4908, 4909, 4920, 4932, 4962, 4964, 4967, 4969, 4980, 5009, 5063, 5118, 5125, 5128, 5132, 5141, 5142, 5144, 5172, 5186, 5188, 5199
- United States, Appalachian Region, 811, 851, 2059, 2063, 2291, 2369, 3212, 3488, 3527, 4739, 5065
- United States, east, 815, 1598
- United States, north central, 219, 484, 1004, 1074, 1770, 2359, 2478, 2679, 2893, 4666
- United States, northeast, 1072, 3582
- United States, northwest, 1009, 1183, 1832, 1975
- United States, south, 941, 974, 979, 1003, 1124, 1219, 1707, 2022, 2495, 2827, 3089-3090, 3275, 3308, 3585, 3872, 3877, 4359, 4369, 4625
- United States, south central, 4664
- United States, southeast, 2044, 2392
- United States, southwest, 309, 1707, 2123, 2319, 2384, 2653, 2817, 2955, 3100, 3146, 3248, 3381, 4249, 4307
- United States, west, 1122, 1163, 1378, 2527, 2643, 2666, 2747, 3025, 3041, 3316, 3590, 3621, 3949, 3951, 4370, 4625
- Uruguay, 3326
- U.S.S.R. *See* Union of Soviet Socialist Republics
- Utah, U. S., 108, 512, 561, 2510, 2581, 2616, 2868, 3633, 3659, 4675
- Vanuatu, 3081
- Venezia, It., 3730, 4340, 5201
- Venezuela, 1320, 2743, 2745, 2751, 2912, 2970
- Venice. *See* Venezia, It.
- Venus, 4734
- Vermont, U. S., 363, 2292, 4371, 4646
- Viedma, Arg., 2458
- Vietnam, 924, 1245, 1257, 1258, 2211, 2301, 4332, 4353, 4613
- Virginia, U. S., 180, 1714, 1822, 2050, 3687, 3709, 3786
- Wales, U.K., 555, 774, 935, 1444, 2127, 3445, 3737, 4192, 4211, 4444, 4683
- Walvis Bay, Namibia, 4395
- Warsaw. *See* Warszawa, Pol.
- Warszawa, Pol., 4886
- Washington, DC. *See* District of Columbia, U. S.
- Washington, U. S., 78, 1070, 1217, 1555, 1560, 2583, 2784, 3134, 3145, 3155, 3211, 3390, 4670
- Wenaha-Tucannon Wilderness, OR, 2508
- West Germany, 55, 79, 113, 251, 286, 360, 439, 615, 1051, 1052, 1270, 1529, 1665, 1681, 1739, 1893, 2225, 2331, 2390, 2403, 2460, 2588, 2727, 2920, 2929, 3063, 3206, 3819, 3824, 4059, 4116, 4686, 4791, 5010, 5013, 5023. *See also* Germany
- West Indies, 483, 4435, 4658
- Whitewater, WI, 4956
- Wisconsin, U. S., 107, 312, 397, 498-506, 575, 576, 631, 706, 790, 942, 981, 1097, 1250, 1976, 2114, 2116, 2135, 2283, 3047, 3623-3628, 4667, 4694, 4729, 4769, 4782, 4804, 4890, 4918, 4956, 5081
- World, 495, 976, 977, 1472, 2504, 3045, 3607, 4123, 4661, 4662, 5202-5204
- Wroclaw, Pol., 4959
- Wyoming, U. S., 607, 3053, 3446
- Xinjiang, province, China, 1080
- Yap, island, Yap Is., 1076
- Yellowstone National Park, WY, 509
- Yemen, 1416, 2256, 4329. *See also* Democratic Yemen
- Yosemite National Park, CA, 3632
- Yucatan Peninsula, Mex., 1001
- Yugoslavia, 242, 320, 361, 2518, 3450, 3549, 3936, 3989, 4050, 4133, 4255, 4256, 4269, 4461, 4463, 4633
- Yukon Territory, Can., 1375, 2615, 2669
- Zaire, 305, 1204, 1294
- Zambia, 1261, 1343, 4487, 4600
- Zimbabwe, 519, 1559, 3715, 4488, 4772